

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH JANUARY, 1937.

No. 1, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday next, the First after Epiphany :—

Holy Communion ...	...	...	8-30
Parade Service ...	...	...	10-30

**Part II.**

No. 1, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st December, 1936 :—

D. Nicholson	B. S.
--------------	-------

From afternoon 6th January, 1937 :—

B. Lovett	G. S. (Hospital).
G. Perkins	B. S.
E. Norton	B. S.

No. 2, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss I. Hooper is appointed Organist in addition to her other duties with effect from 9th January, 1937.

No. 3, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Bharti, Barber No. 132, is granted leave without pay from forenoon 5th January to 4th March, 1937.

2. Rahim is appointed temporary Barber No. 132 from forenoon 5th January 1937, *vice* Bharti granted leave.

**NOTICE.**

On Monday, being the day before S. Hilary's Eve, the Principal definitely enters the ranks of the middle-aged. He proposes to observe this joyous event by taking the morning train to Barog and walking back, health strength and the weather permitting.

Any resident of Sanawar over the age of ten who would like to accompany him will be most welcome, the Principal paying railway fares at Dharampore and for pink drinks at Barog. May he have some idea of numbers on Saturday morning?

Rendez-vous at Dharampore, Monday 8-45 a.m. Bring Sandwiches.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 12TH JANUARY, 1937.

No. 2, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday next, the Second Sunday after Epiphany :—

Parade Service     ...     ...     ... 10-30

No. 3, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will be absent from the station on Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday.

**Part II.**

No. 4, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. B. E. Angwin, Fourth Master and Organist was given six months notice of the termination of his agreement by the Government of India with effect from the 15th October, 1936. He handed over charge of his duties on the afternoon of the 8th January, 1937 and, as a special case, has been granted the full pay of his appointment from that date until the 14th April, 1937, the date on which the notice expires.

(Defence Department letters Nos. 37494/II/G S. M. T. 2 and 37494/II/1 (G. S. M. T. 2) dated 10th October, 1936 and 7th January, 1937).

No. 5, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Mr. Mohammed Junaid, (probationer I. A. C. O.) relinquished the appointment of clerk at this school with effect from the afternoon 7th January, 1937.

Mr. Hamir Singh is appointed temporary clerk from the forenoon 11th January, 1937 *vice* Mr. Mohammed Junaid.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 22ND JANUARY, 1937.

No. 4, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Septuagesima :—

Holy Communion	...	...	8-30
Parade Service	...	...	10-30

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Monday at 8 o'clock, being the Feast of the Conversion of S. Paul.

No. 5, PATRON—His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to authorize this school to continue to show the Sovereign as our Patron during the present Reign.

No. 6, QUARTERS—Mr. B. Angwin vacated quarter No. 32 on the 8th January, 1937.

Mr. J. Coombes vacated quarter No. 93(c) on the 9th January, 1937, and occupied quarter No. 32 on the same day.

Mrs. Reid vacated a portion of quarter No. 20 on the 15th January, 1937.

### Part II.

No. 6. STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st December, 1936 :—

G. Elliott	G. S.
------------	-------

From afternoon 9th January, 1937 :—

L. de la Rue Browne	B. S.
D. Beckett	B. S.

No. 7, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 31st January, 1937 :—  
J. Busby (Violin).

No. 8, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss B. Platten is confirmed in the appointment of Assistant Matron with effect from the 1st December, 1936.

(Defence Department No. 40720/1/G. S. M. T. 2, dated 16th January, 1937).

Miss I. J. Hooper is confirmed in the appointment of Assistant Matron with effect from the 10th December, 1936.

(Defence Department No. 40719/G. S. M. T. 2, dated 16th January, 1937).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 29TH JANUARY, 1937.

No. 7, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday next, Sexagesima Sunday :—

Holy Communion	... 8-30
Parade Service	... 10-30

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday, February the Second, being the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

No. 8, PITMAN'S SHORTHAND EXAMINATIONS—The following have been successful :—

<i>Elementary</i>	...	P. Burbidge. I. Cook. N. Field. C. Gray. M. Holland. I. McEwan.
-------------------	-----	--

<i>Speed (50)</i>	...	C. Gray.
-------------------	-----	----------

No Failures.

No. 9, LIGHT—Electric Light will be available at 5-30 only from the first of February.

### Part II.

No. 9, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st December 1936 :—

B. Fifield	B. S.
------------	-------

No. 10, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. F. E. Eccleston, Assistant Master, will not now proceed on leave on the 1st March, 1937 and the leave granted in para. 2 of School Order Part II No. 134 of 1936 is hereby cancelled.

No. 11, FINES—Kidder, Sweeper No. 184, is fined one rupee for misconduct.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II No. 1 of 1937 :—

<i>Delete</i> "B. Lovett	G. S. (Hospl.)"
--------------------------	-----------------

### NOTICE.

TUCK SHOP—Additions to Price List :—

Blotting paper		0	1	0	per sheet
Pins	pkts.	0	0	9	per pkt.
Pins assorted	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. box	0	6	6	per box.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
**Principal.**

SANAWAR, 5TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

---

**No. 10, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Quinquagesima :—**

Holy Communion	... 8-30
Parade Service	... 10-30

On Ash Wednesday, the Commination Service will be said at 8 o'clock, followed by Holy Communion at 8-10.

**Part II.****No. 12, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st December, 1936 :—**

E. Curtis	J. S. G.
B. Curtis	J. S. G.

From afternoon 16th December, 1936 :—

E. Fuller	G. S.
-----------	-------

**No. 13, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

The following are appointed temporarily to the appointments shown against their names from the dates on which they assume the duties of those appointments :—

Miss D. Jones	... Music Mistress.
Miss C. Tod	... Third Mistress.
Miss D. Slator	... Assistant Mistress.
Miss B. Garrett	... Assistant Matron.

**No. 14, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Dattoo, Chaprassi No. 105 is discharged from School Service from the forenoon 1st February, 1937.

2. Roda, Sweeper No. 181 resumed duty from forenoon 1st February, 1937, on return from leave.

3. Mangta, temporary Sweeper No. 170 is discharged from afternoon 31st January, 1937.

**NOTICE.****TUCK SHOP—Addition to Price List.**

Robinsons patent Barley	1 lb. tins	... 1 0 0	per tin.
Honey Chivers	1 lb. jars	... 1 2 6	per jar.
Olive oil	13 oz. size.	... 1 7 0	per bottle.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—◆—  
 SANAWAR, 12TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

---

No. 11, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, First Sunday in Lent:—

Holy Communion	... 8-30
Parade Service	... 10-30

No. 12, MESSING—Holiday arrangements for messing and sleeping will come to an end on Saturday, February 20th. Tea will be served in Parker Hall that evening for Girls and Juniors; children will sleep in their ordinary dormitories and Houses Saturday night.

No. 13, PROCEDURE WITH REGARD TO NEW ARRIVALS—New children will arrive this year in batches daily beginning on Monday, February 22nd. Parents should be directed first of all to the Main Office; the School Secretary will be there from 9 o'clock onwards. After having seen the Secretary and the Principal, parents will take their children to the Hospital and after a brief inspection by the Medical Officer, they will proceed to departments. New boys, including Sparrowhawks, will be directed round the Horseshoe to the Boys Pavement where the Chief Instructor and his Staff and Matrons will take them over. Girls and Juniors will be directed to the Girls Pavement outside Number 10, where the Matrons will sort them out. Only children obviously unwell or tired out will be detained in hospital for the night.

Boys, Girls and Juniors who have been here for the holidays should be made as trim as possible since new parents will naturally form their first impressions from those whom they first see; holiday clothes must be put away. Older children must be prepared to act as guides to new parents.

Matrons in possession of school uniform should wear it from the 22nd onwards; Military Staff will wear uniform, of course.

The Principal will be at the Main Office till noon daily; in his Library after that.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 13TH FEBRUARY, 1937.  
—

**Part II.**

No. 15, STRENGTH—Decrease from the afternoon of 31st December, 1936 :—

G. Burbidge	B. S.
M. McDonald	G. S.
L. Elliott	B. S.
E. Hart	G. S.

From afternoon of 18th December, 1936 :—

P. Tilley	G. S.
-----------	-------

No. 16, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Mr. Hamir Singh, temporary clerk, will be discharged from 16th February, 1937 (forenoon).

Mr. Mohindar Singh will be appointed clerk (on probation) from 16th February 1937 (forenoon).

(Lahore District letter No. 123/5/18/ Estt. dated 6th February).

2. Chattar Singh is appointed Chaprassi from 10th February, *vice* Dattoo, discharged.

3. Taru, Sweeper No. 183 is discharged from forenoon 9th February, 1937.

4. Santha, is appointed Sweeper No. 183, from forenoon 10th February, 1937, *vice* Taru, discharged.

No. 17, FINES—Taru, Sweeper No. 183, is fined annas eight for unsatisfactory work.

**NOTICE.**

The Post Office will be closed on Monday, 15th February.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 14, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Second Sunday in Lent:—

Holy Communion	... 8-30
Parade Service	... 10-30

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Wednesday at 8 being the feast of S. Matthias.

No. 15, CHOIR—There will be a practice of Sunday's music on Friday at seven in the Principal's House; will those who usually come please be there.

No. 16, RATIONS—Rations for the following day will, in future, be issued at 3 p. m. on the day previous.

### Part II.

No. 18, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Miss D. Jones is appointed temporary Music Mistress with effect from the forenoon 26th February, 1937.

2. Miss I. Hooper will relinquish the duties of Organist on the afternoon 25th February, 1937.

Miss D. Jones is appointed Organist in addition to her normal duties with effect from the forenoon 26th February, 1937.

3. Mrs. H. Reid relinquished the temporary appointment of Assistant Matron on the afternoon 15th February, 1937.

4. Miss D. M. Padgett assumed the duties of Senior Matron Boys School *vice* Mrs. Woon with effect from 14th February, 1937, (forenoon).

Mrs. Woon reverts to her permanent appointment of Assistant Matron with effect from 13th February, 1937 (afternoon).



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
**Principal.**

—  
SANAWAR, 19TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 17, EXAMINATIONS—According to information so far received, the results of the December 1936 Cambridge Examination appear to be :—

*School Certificate.*

E. Fletcher.

M. Yapp.

*Junior.*

D. de la Rue Browne.

J. de Beaux.

P. License.

D. Christy.

W. Hickey.

D. Smith.

L. Courtenay.

N. Kells.

D. Yapp.

It is not clear whether the cable we have received refers to boys only or to all candidates sent up and this is being verified.

The above results are subject to confirmation by the University of Cambridge.

No. 18, ARMS LICENSES—Letter No. 6480-A-H/1306 (H. Police) dated 12th January, 1937 from the Home Secretary to the Government of the Punjab is published below for information :—

Government are of opinion that in future no license for the possession of arms for the purpose of sport should be granted/or renewed unless the District Magistrate is satisfied that the applicant or holder (as the case may be) has taken out, or intends to take out, a shooting license under the Punjab Wild Birds and Wild Animals Protection Act, 1933. I am directed to ask you to advise all the District Magistrates in your division accordingly.

2. These instructions will not affect arms licenses granted for the purpose of protection and/or display, as distinct from sport. It is intended that all such licenses should be renewed as before, at the discretion of the District Magistrates. Other cases will also come up in which licenses have been given for the purpose of sport combined with protection and/or display, and in some of these the applicants will perhaps be unable to satisfy the District Magistrate that they have taken out or intend to take out licenses under the Act of 1933. In these cases it will be for the District Magistrate to consider whether the license was granted primarily for the purpose of sport or for one of the other purposes. If he comes to the conclusion that the license has been held primarily for the purpose of sport, Government consider that he would be justified in refusing renewal altogether unless the applicant showed himself willing to take out a shooting license. On the other hand if the license had been given primarily for protection or display, it would be better in a case of this kind for the District Magistrate to renew, deleting the word "sport" from the license.

**Part II.**

No. 19, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 19th February 1937.

M. Edwards

G. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 22ND FEBRUARY, 1937.

---

No. 19. BEGINNING OF TERM ARRANGEMENTS—

*Friday, February 26th.*

- |       |     |                              |
|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 12-30 | ... | Dinner.                      |
| 5     | ... | Tea.                         |
| 7     | ... | Bed, Lower Fourth and below. |
| 8     | ... | Bed, Upper Fourth and above. |

*Saturday, February 27th.*

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| 8     | ... | Breakfast.  |
| 9-15  | ... | Chapel; sit by Houses.                                |
| 9-30  | ... | Gaskell Hall, followed by Form Rooms.                 |
| 11    | ... | End of Form Rooms.                                    |
| 11-30 | ... | Gaskell Hall, Staff and Senior School.                |
| 12    | ... | Dinner.   |
| 12-45 | ... | Chapel Seating (not Staff or Junior School).          |
| 1-30  | ... | Boys Games Sets; Mr. Hodgkinson and Chief Instructor. |
| 2-30  | ... | Choir Practice in chapel.                             |
| 3-40  | ... | Tea.  |
| 6-15  | ... | Supper.   |
| 7     | ... | Early Bed.  |
| 7-45  | ... | Lower Fourth and below, bed.                          |
| 8-30  | ... | Late Bed.   |

There will be no March Past during the month of March.

**NOTICE.**

There will be a Club "At Home" on Saturday, beginning at 3 o'clock.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 23RD FEBRUARY, 1937.

---

No. 20, EXAMINATIONS—According to an unconfirmed cable received from Cambridge, the following girls have been successful in the last examinations :—

*School Certificate* :—Barbara Breakey.

Eileen Fuller.

Elizabeth Tilley.

*Junior* :— Mary Holland.

No. 21, MEETING—There will be a general staff meeting on Thursday, February 25th, at two o'clock in the Junior School. All staff not actually on duty should endeavour to attend.

After the necessary business connected with the opening of school has been dealt with, there will be an opportunity to discuss any other matters which members of staff may wish to raise.

No. 22, SWEEPERS—The charge of all sweepers employed in Sanawar by Government will be taken over by the Quartermaster. This charge includes their recruitment, discipline, and allotment of duties. The medical officer will, of course, remain the final authority on matters of sanitation and cleanliness where the duties of sweepers are concerned.

No. 23, SCHOOLS—Immediately after chapel on Saturday, February 27th, the School will proceed to Gaskell Hall (excluding Juniors). Girls should move out in single file from the front of chapel and by the usual route to Gaskell Hall; boys in single file through the West Door and thence by the usual route. In no case are boys or girls to go by the steps above the War Memorial. The Chief Instructor will please station S. S. I's and Senior Prefects at suitable points to see that these rules are carried out.

On arrival in Gaskell Hall, boys and girls will stand in loose formation facing the platform; the senior prefects will remember how this has done last year and one or two of them should make their way promptly to Gaskell Hall after chapel to assist in marshalling the School as it arrives.

When the School is all present, the Principal will read out the new form order and classes will move off when warned.

No. 24, HOLIDAYS—All holiday privileges will be withdrawn as from Lights Out on Friday of this week.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 23RD FEBRUARY, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 20, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 20th February 1937 :—

E. Bellamy                      B. S.  
B. Bellamy                      B. S.

From forenoon 22nd February, 1937 :—

P. Allinson	B. S.	J. Gypps	J. S. B.
J. Bayliss	G. S.	Y. Gypps	J. S. G.
M. Bowles	G. S.	R. Mallins	B. S.
C. Bryant	B. S.	W. Miles	B. S.
M. Bennett	J. S. B.	E. Miles	B. S.
R. Coleman	B. S.	D. Payne	G. S.
J. Coleman	B. S.	C. Sayers	G. S.
P. Coleman	G. S.	C. Sayers	B. S.
B. Coole	G. S.	J. Sayers	G. S.
P. Coole	G. S.	J. Shields	B. S.
Y. Coole	G. S.	M. Skidmore	B. S.
H. Clarke	G. S.	B. Storey	B. S.
R. Edwards	B. S.	J. Wedgbury	J. S. G.
P. Field	B. S.	B. Wiss	J. S. B.
H. Field	J. S. G.		

From forenoon 23rd February, 1937 :—

M. Ashby	G. S.	H. Johnston	J. S. B.
N. Ashby	B. S.	F. Johnston	J. S. G.
R. Baker	J. S. B.	I. Lea	J. S. B.
G. Baker	B. S.	M. Lynes	G. S.
C. Carr	B. S.	M. Lynes	G. S.
P. Carr	G. S.	E. Newman	G. S.
P. Carr	J. S. G.	A. Taylor	B. S.
D. Duffield	J. S. B.	A. Turner	B. S.
N. Griffin	B. S.	W. Turner	B. S.
M. Howell	J. S. B.		

No. 21, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. R. Brendish is appointed Housemaster of Gavelock House and is granted the housemaster's allowance of Rs. 25 per month with effect from the forenoon 16th February, 1937.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—The Tuck Shop will close at 2 o'clock on Sunday afternoon.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 24TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 25, MEDICAL—Kathleen Partridge (G. S.) is excused all games until further notice.

2. Harold Cooper, (J. S.) is to be excused all vigorous exercise until June 30th.

**Part II.**

No. 22, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 23rd February, 1937 :—

F. Bateman	B. S.	J. Jarvis	J. S. B.
P. Bunn	B. S.	J. Thame	G. S.
C. Hampson	G. S.	R. Thame	B. S.
W. Hampson	B. S.		

From forenoon 24th February, 1937 :—

A. Aston	J. S. B.	L. Mann	B. S.
P. Chittell	B. S.	K. Murley	J. S. B.
J. Chittell	B. S.	P. Paskins	B. S.
H. Cooper	J. S. B.	B. Paskins	G. S.
D. Cooper	J. S. G.	K. Partridge	G. S.
F. Double	B. S.	B. Partridge	J. S. G.
S. Double	J. S. B.	M. Pearson	G. S.
N. Double	J. S. B.	P. Sullivan	G. S.
H. Heath	B. S.	L. Young	B. S.
J. Livermore	B. S.		

Decrease from afternoon 7th December, 1936 :—

N. Miles	J. S. B.
K. Miles	J. S. B.

No. 23, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mrs. M. Reed is appointed temporary Assistant Matron with effect from the forenoon 20th February, 1937.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 25TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 26, FUEL—The Quartermaster is authorised to issue wood and coal for the following rooms until further notice :—

*Birdwood School.*

Vith, Upper Vth and Needlework Rooms from March 1st.  
Upper III A. and Lower III C. from February 27th.

*Parker School.*

Parker Hall, two fires to be continued.  
Juniors Dining Room to be continued.  
Commercial Room and Singing Room from February 27th.

*Junior School.*

Five fires from February 27th.

*Masters Common Room.*

One fire from March 1st.

No. 27, TEST—There will be a short test to-morrow, Friday, for all new pupils over the age of eight. The test will be held at 10 o'clock in Gaskell Hall, the senior master and senior mistress being responsible for all arrangements. The Chief Instructor and Head Matron will please ensure that those concerned understand what they have to do.

The results of the test will be correlated at a meeting to be held in the Principal's Library at 6-30 the same evening, when all examiners should attend.

### Part II.

No. 24, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 24th February, 1937 :—

R. Eley	B. S.
D. Wilson	B. S.
F. Wilson	G. S.
M. Wilson	G. S.

From forenoon 25th February, 1937 :—

C. Barfoot	G. S.	T. Ketskemety	J. S. B.
M. Binge	G. S.	K. Leonard	G. S.
R. Birkett	J. S. B.	J. Lawrie	G. S.
P. Burbidge	J. S. G.	M. McCrae	B. S.
K. Connolly	B. S.	P. Morrissey	B. S.
J. Cronan	G. S.	J. Robinson	B. S.
I. Hiscock	J. S. B.	R. Stelfox	B. S.

No. 25, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Jaggana Sweeper No. 155 is granted leave without pay from forenoon 25th February, 1937 to afternoon 9th March, 1937.

2. Sukhna is employed temporarily as Sweeper No. 155 with effect from forenoon 25th February, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 26TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 28, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Third Sunday in Lent :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

There will be Holy Mass for Roman Catholics at eight o'clock on Monday.

No. 29, HOUSE DAYS—House Days during the Lent Term are as follows :—

Monday	...	... Roberts.
Tuesday	...	... Herbert-Edwardes.
Wednesday	...	... Nicholson.
Thursday	...	... Havelock.
Friday	...	... Lawrence.
Saturday	...	... Hodson.

No. 30, STUDY—There will be a lecture on Current Events for Upper Fourth Forms and above on Monday evening for the first period. Upper Third and Lower Fourth will do preparation in form rooms.

### Part II.

No. 26, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 25th February, 1937 :—

D. Bowen	J. S. B.
J. O'Callaghan	G. S.
T. O'Callaghan	G. S.
R. Jones	J. S. B.
A. Jones	J. S. G.
E. Lawson	J. S. G.
W. West	J. S. B.

From forenoon 26th February, 1937 :—

M. Baldock	G. S.
R. Baldwin	B. S.
M. Blacker	G. S.
J. Butterworth	B. S.
J. Douglas	B. S.
S. DeBeaux	B. S.

### NOTICE.

The Cinema at Kasauli is re-opening on March 2nd.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

No. 31, LEAVE RULES—Army Instruction (India) No. 116 of 1936, promulgating the leave rules for new entrants to Government Service, is published below :—

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) No. 116, of 1936.

**Leave Rules for civilian personnel (new entrants)  
employed with the various departments of the Army.**

*(Approved by the Secretary of State.)*

With effect from the 31st July 1935, the following leave rules will apply to the civilian personnel specified in Army Instruction (India), No. 47 of 1935. The other leave rules in the Civil Service Regulations shall remain operative in the case of these personnel, except in so far as they may be inconsistent with or repugnant in subject or context to these rules :—

*Rules.*

1. These Rules may be called the Revised Leave Rules for Civilians.

2. These rules shall apply to the following classes of persons employed in civil capacities with the various departments of the Army, whose domicile is Asiatic or who, if their domicile is non-Asiatic, have not been specially recruited overseas for service in India :—

- (i) all persons who enter or have entered or are or have been re-employed in Government service whether in a permanent or other capacity, on or after the 23th September 1931 ;
- (ii) persons who were in service whether in a permanent or other capacity on the 27th September 1931, if there is a break in their service after that date. [A person re-employed under any of the re-employed Personnel (Conditions of Service) Rules shall be regarded as having had a break in his service] ;
- (iii) persons who were on probation on the 27th September 1931, and who were subsequently confirmed in the service or post for which they were on probation, provided they were specifically warned at the time of appointment on probation that the leave rules were under revision ;



## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

- (iv) persons who entered service as a result of a competitive examination held before the 28th September 1931, provided they were specifically warned before or at the time of examination that the leave rules were under revision; and
- (v) persons who were in service as paid apprentices on the 27th September 1931, provided they were specifically warned at the time of appointment as apprentices that the leave rules were under revision.

For the purpose of these rules the term "Government service" shall be deemed to include prior service under Provincial Governments in India or under Local Funds administered by Government.

In the case of personnel transferred from a civil department to any department of the Army, "15th July 1931" and "16th July 1931" will be substituted for "27th September 1931" and "28th September 1931", respectively, wherever these dates occur in clauses (i) or (v) above.

Persons transferred from the service of a local Government or from service under a Local Fund administered by Government, either direct to a department of the Army or after prior transfer to a civil department of the Government of India shall be deemed to have been specifically warned for the purposes of clauses (iii), (iv) or (v) if having been in probationary service under the local Government or under a Local Fund administered by Government on the 15th July 1931 or having entered the service of the local Government or the Local Fund as a result of a competitive examination held before the 16th July 1931 or having entered the service of the Local Government or Local Fund as paid apprentices before the 16th July 1931, they received from the Local Government or authorities of the Local Fund a warning of the nature mentioned in clauses (iii), (iv) or (v), as the case may be, with reference to the revision of leave rules by the local Government or Local Fund.

### 3. In these rules—

- "leave" includes earned leave, leave on private affairs, leave on medical certificate, and extraordinary leave;
- "earned leave" means leave earned in respect of periods spent at duty;
- "earned leave due" means the amount of earned leave calculated as prescribed in Rule 9 or Rule 10, diminished by the amount of earned leave taken;
- "Government servant in permanent employ" means a person who holds substantively a permanent post or who holds a lien on a permanent post or who would hold a lien on permanent post had the lien not been suspended.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 27<sup>TH</sup> FEBRUARY, 1937.

4. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. Discretion is reserved to the authority empowered to grant leave, to refuse or revoke leave at any time according to the exigencies of the public service.

5. Unless otherwise decided by the Government of India an individual shall cease to be in Government service if he is continuously absent from duty for five years whether with or without leave, unless such absence is absence on foreign service in India.

6. Any kind of leave under these rules may be granted in combination with or in continuation of any other kind of leave.

7. No leave shall be granted beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire ;

Provided that the authority empowered to grant leave may allow a Government servant who has been denied in whole or in part on account of the exigencies of the public service the earned leave which was due to him pending retirement, the whole or any portion of the earned leave so denied, even though it extends to a date beyond the date on which such individual must compulsorily retire ;

Provided further that a Government servant whose service has been extended in the interests of the public service beyond the date of his compulsory retirement may similarly be granted either within the period of extension or, if the conditions of the preceding proviso are satisfied, after its expiry, any earned leave which could have been granted to him under the preceding proviso had he retired on that date and in addition any earned leave due in respect of such extension.

8. Subject to the provisions of Rules 4 and 7, a Government servant may at any time be granted the whole or any part of the earned leave due to him.

9. The earned leave admissible to a Government servant in permanent employ is—

- (a) to a Government servant of non-Asiatic domicile recruited in India and entitled to passage concessions, one-seventh ;
- (b) to a Government servant other than inferior not included in clause (a) above, one-eleventh ; and
- (c) to a Government servant in inferior service, one-twenty-second ; of the period spent on duty :

Provided that when the leave earned amounts to—

- (i) 150 days in the case of a Government servant in clause (a) ;
- (ii) 120 days in the case of a Government servant under clause (b) who is stationed at and proceeds on leave from a remote locality. (The places to be regarded as remote localities for this purpose will be determined by the Government of India).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

---

(iii) 90 days in the case of any other Government servant who is not in inferior service ;

(iv) 30 days in the case of a Government servant in inferior service,

the Government servant will cease to earn such leave.

10. (a) The earned leave admissible to a Government servant not in permanent employ is, when he is not in inferior service, one-twenty-second of the period spent on duty, provided that when the earned leave due amounts to 30 days he will cease to earn such leave.

(b) No earned leave is admissible to a Government servant in inferior service not in permanent employ,

11. A Government servant not in permanent employ appointed without interruption of duty subsequently to a permanent post will be credited with the earned leave which would have been admissible if his previous duty had been duty as a Government servant in permanent employ diminished by any earned leave already taken. Leave is not an interruption of duty for the purpose of this paragraph.

12. (a) Earned leave is not admissible to a Government servant in permanent employ serving in a vacation department in respect of duty performed in any year in which he avails himself of the full vacation.

(b) The earned leave admissible to such a Government servant in respect of any year in which he is prevented from availing himself of the full vacation is such proportion of 30 days earned leave if he is in superior service, or of 15 days earned leave if he is in inferior service, as the number of days of vacation not taken bears to the full vacation.

If in any year he does not avail himself of the vacation, earned leave is admissible to him in respect of that year in accordance with the provisions of Rule 9.

(c) Vacation may be taken in combination with or in continuation of any kind of leave under these rules, provided that the total duration of vacation and earned leave taken in conjunction, whether the earned leave is taken in combination with or in continuation of other leave or not, shall not exceed 90 days if the Government servant is in superior service or 30 days if he is in inferior service.

(d) Earned leave is not admissible to a Government servant serving in a vacation department who is not in permanent employ.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

13. Leave on private affairs may be granted only to a Government servant in permanent employ in superior service and to the following extent, namely :—

- (a) If belonging to a Defence Service Class I or Class II, for 18 months in all and on any one occasion for not more than 3 months if spent wholly in Asia or for not more than 9 months if spent wholly outside Asia ; if the leave is spent partly in and partly outside Asia, the period shall be 3 months *plus* such time as is actually spent outside Asia, subject to a maximum total period of 9 months.
- (b) If belonging to a subordinate Defence Service for 12 months in all, and on any one occasion for not more than 3 months if spent wholly in Asia or for not more than 6 months if spent wholly outside Asia, if the leave is spent partly in and partly outside Asia, the period shall be three months *plus* such time as is actually spent outside Asia subject to a maximum total period of six months.

**NOTE.**—The question of classification of the Defence Services is under consideration. Pending final orders the Defence Services Class I and II will, for the purpose of this Rule, be held to include all Gazetted officers and other Government servants whose minimum pay of grade is not less than Rs. 125 per month and Subordinate Defence Service will be held to include all other Government servants not in inferior service.

14. Leave on medical certificate not exceeding 12 months in all during his service may be granted to a Government servant in permanent employ. Such leave shall be given only on production of a certificate from such medical authority as the Government of India may by general or special order specify in this behalf and for a period not exceeding that recommended by such medical authority.

Provided that when the maximum period of 12 months is exhausted further leave on medical certificate not exceeding six months in all may be granted in exceptional cases on the recommendations of a medical board.

15. (i) Extraordinary leave may be granted to any Government servant in special circumstances—

- (a) when no other leave is by rule admissible, or
- (b) when other leave is admissible, but the Government servant concerned applies in writing for the grant of extraordinary leave.

(ii) Except in the case of a Government servant in permanent employ, the duration of extraordinary leave shall not exceed 3 months on any one occasion.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
**Principal.**

SANAWAR, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1937.

(iii) The authority empowered to grant leave may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

Such authority may also commute retrospectively extraordinary leave granted into leave of a different kind which may be admissible, but that the Government servant concerned cannot claim it as a matter of right".

16. (i) A Government servant on earned leave is entitled—

(a) if in permanent employ to leave salary equal to his average pay, or to his average substantive pay for the 12 complete months preceding the month in which leave is taken whichever is greater.

(b) if not in permanent employ to leave salary equal to his pay on the day before the leave commences.

(ii) A Government servant on leave on private affairs or leave on medical certificate is entitled to leave salary equal to half his average pay, or to half his average substantive pay for the 12 complete months preceding the month in which leave is taken, whichever is greater, subject in either case to a maximum of Rs. 750.

(iii) A Government servant on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any leave salary.

For the purposes of this rule "average pay" means the average monthly pay earned during the 36 complete months preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay, and substantive pay means the pay of the permanent post which the Government servant holds substantively or on which he holds a lien or would hold a lien had the lien not been suspended.

NOTE.—The grant of leave under these rules to Government servants in inferior service is not subject to "no extra expense".

17. In recalculating the leave due or admissible to persons subject to these rules the leave already taken or sanctioned under the Civil Service Regulations or other regulations on or after 31st July 1935 shall be accounted for as follows :—

(i) privilege leave or leave on average pay, whether taken with or without medical certificate, against "earned leave".

(ii) leave on half average pay without medical certificate, against "leave on private affairs", and

(iii) leave on half average pay on medical certificate, against "leave on medical certificate".

The unavailed balance of leave earned under the Civil Service Regulations or other regulations prior to 31st July 1935, will be carried forward and will be regulated under these Rules. Cases of real hardship caused by such adjustment will be submitted to the Government of India for special consideration.

These rules will be embodied in the Regulations for Civilians of the Defence Services which are under consideration.

B/25939 (A. G. XI)/D. 1.

F. A., M. F. Br. u/o. No. 4195/P. A. of 1936.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST MARCH, 1937.

No. 32, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will be in his Library at 3-30 most days; Staff and children wishing to see him will probably find that a convenient time.

Staff wishing to discuss matters at any length would be well advised to see the Principal after morning Chapel and make an appointment. His teaching periods are the first two daily and certain others, while he will be at the Main Office from 1-15 to 3 roughly.

Will the Chief Instructor and Head Matrons please make paragraph one of this notice clear to those in their charge.

No. 33, STAFF MEETING—Staff Meeting will be on the Saturday morning preceding a Mark Reading in future; it will take place in Gaskell Hall at 10-30.

No. 34, STAFF—The undermentioned staff are attached to houses as indicated :—

Mr. Burge to Roberts House as Sub-Housemaster.

Mr. Smith to Hodson House as Sub-Housemaster.

No. 35, TESTS—Tests during March are allotted as follows :—

March 6th ... No test; forms are at disposal of their staff.

March 13th ... Upper School : Latin.  
Middle School : Geography.  
Lower School : English.

March 20th ... Upper School : Geography.  
Middle School : Scripture.  
Lower School : Mathematics.

March 27th ... Upper School : History.  
Middle School : English.  
Lower School : Latin (Upper Third).  
Urdu (Lower Third).  
English (Upper Second).

No. 36, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at the Main Office from 10-30 to 3 p. m. on the 3rd March.

### Part II.

No. 27, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 22nd February, 1937 :—

P. Hipkin                      J. S. G.

From forenoon 25th February, 1937 :—

R. Edgerly                      G. S.

### NOTICE.

The Principal and Mrs. Evans thanks most warmly those who so kindly sent them cards at Christmass time and on January 11th, and were very sorry that the number of them made individual replies out of the question.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 2ND MARCH, 1937.

No. 37, STAFF—Those who have new children in their forms would be well advised to study the Record Books sent from their last schools. These books have been placed in 134 in separate piles for boys and girls and in many cases provide very useful information.

No. 38, APPOINTMENT—To be Senior Colour Serjeant and Head of School :—

Howie, D.

No. 39, CHOIR—There will be a choir practice for boys only on Wednesday in chapel from 4 to 4-30 and on Friday at the same time and place for the whole choir.

No. 40, QUARTERS—Mohammed Junaid vacated quarter No. 29 on the 7th January, 1937 and Mr. Mohinder Singh occupied it on the 15th February, 1937.

Miss Padgett occupied the matron's quarter in No. 12 on the 14th February, 1937.

Miss Bleach vacated quarter No. 55 (b) on the 25th February, 1937 and occupied a portion of quarter No. 133 the same day.

Miss N. Wheeler vacated quarter No 55 (a) on the 23rd February, 1937 and occupied a portion of quarter No 133 on the same day.

Miss Allen vacated a portion of quarter No 133 on the 25th February, 1937 and occupied the Matron's quarter in No. 11 the same day.

Miss Slator occupied quarter No. 55 (e) on the 26th February, 1937.

Miss Tod occupied quarter No 55 (c) on the 26th February 1937.

Miss Jones occupied quarter No. 55 (d) on the 26th February, 1937.

### Part II.

No. 28, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

The tenure of the appointment of Captain W. H. G. Reed, I.M.S., as Resident Medical Officer has been extended for a period of two years with effect from the 7th March, 1937, (Defence Dept. No. Z—15882/1 (D. M. S. I.) of 10-12-36).

No. 29, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

The following officiating appointments take effect from the forenoon 1st March, 1937.

1. Mr. J. C. Coombes, Second Master to be officiating Senior Master *vice* Mr. B. Wiles, on leave.

2. Mr. W. Teal to be officiating Second Master *vice* Mr. Coombes.

3. Mr. F. E. Eccleston to be officiating Third Master *vice* Mr. Teal.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II No. 27 dated 1st March, 1937 :—

*For "22nd February" substitute "1st March".*

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD MARCH, 1937.

No. 41, FIXTURES—

March 28th	... Easter Sunday.
April 21st	... Lent Term ends.
April 21st to 26th	... Guides and Sparrowhawks Camp.
April 23rd	... Hockey : B. C. S. Colts at Sanawar.
April 24th	... Hockey : School at Simla.
April 26th to May 2nd	Boys Camp.
May 3rd	... Trinity Term begins.
May 5th	... Senior Athletic Sports.
May 6th	... Ascension Day : Cricket begins.
May 8th	... Fair.
May 12th	... Coronation Day. Whole Holiday.
May 23rd	... Trinity Sunday.
May 30th	... Travel Lecture.
June 16th	... Trinity Term ends.
June 17th	... Mikado : first performance.
June 17th	... Cricket : Colts at Simla.
June 18th and 19th	... Cricket : B. C. S. at Sanawar.
June 19th	... Mikado : second performance.
June 20th	... Swimming : School v. B. C. S.
June 22nd	... Michaelmass Term begins : Half-yearly examinations.
September 1st and 2nd	School Play.
September 3rd	... Michaelmass Term ends.
September 13th	... Christmass Term begins.
September 30th	... Founders Day (approximately).
October 9th	... Junior Athletic Sports.
November 18th	... Football : Colts at Sanawar.
November 19th	... Boxing at Simla.
November 20th	... Football at Simla.
December 4th	... Prize-Giving.
December 6th	... Cambridge Examinations begin.
December 16th	... End of Christmass Term.

Trooping the Colour will be carried out on Founder's Day or somewhere about that date; swimming sports will be considered later in the year.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 4TH MARCH 1937.

---

No. 42, EXAMINATIONS—The following boys are being entered for the June 1937 examination for Aircraft Apprentices and the July 1937 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen :—

*Aircraft apprentices.*

D. Smith.  
L. Martin.  
G. Palmer.

*Army apprentice tradesmen.*

W. Maynard.  
L. Parker.  
R. Seth.  
G. Todd.  
J. Whalley.

and all boys who took the November 1936 Examinations.

Other boys who wish to take either of these examinations should inform their Form Masters not later than Saturday, the 6th March.

Form Masters are asked to let the Principal have their recommendation on Monday, the 8th March.

No. 43, LIGHT—Electric Light will be available at six o'clock only with effect from the date of this order.

## Part II.

No. 30, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 28th February, 1937 :—

J. Donaldson                      G. S.

No. 31, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss C. Tod is appointed temporary Third Mistress with effect from the forenoon 26th February, 1937.

Miss D. Slator is appointed temporary Assistant Mistress with effect from the forenoon 26th February, 1937.

No. 32, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Bharti Barber No. 132 resumed duty from forenoon 1st March, 1937, on return from leave.

Rahim temporary Barber No. 132 is discharged from afternoon 28th February, 1937.

## NOTICE.

FOUND—In Gaskell Hall—a wristlet watch with leather strap : in the corridor of Birdwood School a black fountain pen. Will the owners please claim from the School Secretary ?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 5TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 44, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Refreshment Sunday (March 7th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 45, MEETING—The Principal will see the Quartermaster, Chief Instructor and all Matrons at ten o'clock on Monday in his Library.

No. 46, STAFF—The Principal will see all the men teaching staff at 9-30 in 134 to-morrow, Saturday.

No. 47, SINGING—Lower Third and Upper Second forms will do Church Singing from 11-15 to 11-45 on Saturdays. Form staff will please take the children down to chapel and see them seated.

No. 48, COMMERCIAL—All pupils taking, or wishing to take, Commercial Subjects this year should report to Gaskell Hall at 10-15 on Saturday. The Senior Mistress and Commercial Mistress will please attend also, if possible.

Will the Chief Instructor and Head Matron please ensure that this order is read out at breakfast to-morrow.

No. 49, FUEL—The fires authorised in School Order No. 650, dated 9th November, 1935 will be discontinued forthwith.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Additions to Price list :—

Gold Block Tobacco    ... ¼ lb. tins    ... 2-12-0 per tin.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 50. EXAMINATIONS—The following boys were successful in the November 1936, Army apprentice tradesmen's examination and have been allotted the trades shown against their names :—

L. Rogers	... Armourer, R. A. O. C.
B. Scott	... Carpenter and joiner, General Service
A. Cass	... Armourer, R. A. O. C.
L. Elliott	... Fitter, General Service.
P. Goater	... Fitter, General Service.
H. Nicholls	... Fitter, General Service.
G. Black	... Fitter, General Service.

No. 51, RATIONS—Reference School Order No. 16, dated 17th February 1937, the former times for issuing rations will be reverted to forthwith.

No. 52, SCHOOLS—No private oil lamps, primus stoves or similar apparatus are to be lit or used in dormitories, wash-houses or anywhere in the neighbourhood of quarters owing to the danger of fire.

## Part II.

No. 33, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 8th March, 1937 :—

B. Lovett	G. S. (Hospl.)
-----------	----------------

No. 34, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A., is confirmed as Principal with effect from the 13th November, 1936.

(Defence Department No. 37753/1 G. S. M. T. 2, dated 2nd March, 1937).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 9TH MARCH 1937.

No. 53, TEST—The Saturday Test for March 20th should be as follows and not as given in School Order No. 35, dated 1st March 1937 :—

Upper School	...	Geography.
Upper IV	...	Scripture.
Lower IV & Upper Three (C. sets)	...	Mathematics.
Lower III & Upper II	...	History.

No. 54, TIME-TABLE—Sixth Form girls will do Physical Training in Gaskell Hall from 8-45 to 9-15 on Saturdays, being excused chapel for the purpose.

Miss Parr's Dancing classes with Lower Third Girls on Friday, third period, Upper Two A on Friday, fourth period, Upper Two B on Monday, fourth period, will all take place in Gaskell Hall. The five form-mistresses involved please note and direct their forms accordingly.

Upper Fourth girls and boys beginning commercial subjects this term will attend a class from 9-15 to 10-15 on Saturday mornings in the Science Lecture Room. They must do the weekly essay in some star or other period.

No. 55, MEDICAL—The Girls School and Junior School sick parades will be held at the same time on Sundays at 9-15 or as soon as breakfast is finished. The parades will be at the new M. I. room in the Junior School.

No. 56, REPAIRS—All panes of glass broken by storms must be reported to the office within twentyfour hours of the breakage otherwise the cost of replacement will be charged against the school.

Any leaks in the roofs of Staff quarters or School buildings which may have been noticed during the recent storms and which have not been repaired should be reported to the office in order that repairs may be carried out before the monsoon.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

SANAWAR, 10TH MARCH, 1937.

---

**Part II.**

No. 35, STRENGTH—Increase from the forenoon 9th March, 1937:—

I. Ling	G. S.
J. Ling	J. S. G.
H. Ling	J. S. B.
P. Gray	G. S.
J. Gray	J. S. G.
G. Wilcox	G. S.
R. Wilcox	J. S. B.
J. Bennett	B. S.
E. Webb	B. S.
J. Treneary	B. S.
F. Booker	B. S.
D. Coombes	B. S.
A. Morris	B. S.

Decrease from the afternoon 6th March, 1937:—

M. Donaldson	G. S.
--------------	-------

No. 36, MUSIC—Decrease from forenoon 1st March, 1937:—

F. Wilcox	B. S.
-----------	-------

No. 37, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Jaggana, Sweeper No. 155, resumed duty from forenoon 8th March, 1937, on return from leave.

2. Sukhan, temporary Sweeper No. 155 is discharged from afternoon 7th March, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 12TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 57, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday Passion Sunday :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30. Evening Service on Friday at 7.

No. 58, FAIR—There will be a meeting to discuss arrangements for the School Fair on Sunday at noon in the Principal's House. All who are interested are invited to attend but especially the following :—

The Medical Officer.  
The School Secretary.  
The Quartermaster.  
The Senior Master.  
The Senior Mistress.  
Mistress in charge of the Junior School.  
The Head Matron.  
The Head Matron, Junior School.  
The Chief Instructor.

No. 59, TRANSFER—The undermentioned will be transferred from Junior School to Hospital on Saturday, March 13th.

Barbara Rutherford.

No. 60, SCHOOLS—The new Lower Third form-room will be taken into use to-morrow, the desks being moved this evening.

No. 61, STAFF—Members of staff taking Detention duty should initial and date the Senior Master's rota list, which is in 134, immediately after the completion of their duty.

No. 62, MEETING—The Principal will see all the Teaching Staff of the Senior School (Upper Second to Sixth forms) in Gaskell Hall on Saturday, March 13th at 9-20. Mark Registers should be completed to Friday evening.

No. 63, REPAIRS—All requisition for repairs to buildings etc. should be sent to the Main Office and not to the Overseer direct.

**NOTICES.**

There will be a general meeting of the Sanawar Club in the Club House at 2 o'clock on Saturday.

LOST—a green "Eversharp" pen and pencil. If found please return to Miss Parr. Also—in Gaskell Hall—one pair of brown shoes and one light brown fur glove. If found, please return to Miss Tod.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans. M. A.**  
 Principal.

SANAWAR, 13TH MARCH, 1937.

---

**Part II.**

No. 38, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 12th March, 1937 :—

P. Walters	J. S. B.
G. Walters	B. S.

From forenoon 13th March, 1937 :—

K. Boggie	B. S.
V. Boggie	G. S.
A. Boggie	J. S. G.

No. 39, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. F. E. Eccleston is granted commuted furlough on full average salary for 4 months and 27 days from 20th July, 1937 with permission to suffix the 1937-38 vacation period. (C. G. S. No. 35019/M. T. 2 dated 10th March, 1937).

No. 40, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Bhikan, Sweeper No. 180 is discharged from forenoon 8th March, 1937.

Roshan, is appointed Sweeper No. 180 from forenoon 10th March, 1937.

No. 41, FINES—Ferozi, Sweeper No. 158 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 15TH MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 64, CHOIR—Full choir practice will be on Wednesday evening in future ; on Fridays, there will be a practice for boys only.

No. 65, GAMES—School Order No. 67 of last year is republished for information.

There will be three games sets nightly in the Boys School, times being as under :—

4-00—4-35.

4-35—5-10.

5-10—5-45.

These times must be strictly observed.

No. 66, BOOKS—Several Bibles, obviously private property, have found their way into the Stock Room. Children who have lost Bibles should consult Miss Allen to see if theirs are among those in her keeping.

No. 67. APPOINTMENT—To be Senior Prefect and Head of School:

Kathleen Taylor.

## Part II.

No. 42, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 15th February, 1937 :—

P. Walker

B. S.

No. 43, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss W. Parr is appointed temporary Assistant Mistress with effect from the forenoon 1st March, 1937.

(C. G. S. No. 30625/1 I/M. T. 2, dated 10th March, 1937).



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—♦—  
 SANAWAR, 16TH MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 68, APPOINTMENTS—The following appointments were made at Mark Reading on March 15th. All so appointed are on probation for a month.

*Lawrence House.*

Corporal N. Kells to be Serjeant.  
 Lance-Corporal D. Smith to be Corporal.  
 Boy G. Palmer to be Lance-Corporal.  
 June Fuller to be Prefect.

*Roberts.*

Lance-Corporal D. Christy to be Corporal.  
 Joan Busby to be Prefect.  
 Winifred Samways to be Sub-prefect.

*Herbert-Edwardes.*

Corporal M. Knights to be Serjeant.  
 Lance-Corporal E. Fletcher to be Corporal.  
 Mildred Ball to be senior sub-prefect.  
 H<sup>2</sup>Noria Perkins to be junior sub-prefect.

*Nicholson.*

Serjeant C. Parker to be Colour-Serjeant.  
 Corporal E. Newton to be Serjeant.  
 Lance-Corporal J. Newton to be Corporal.  
 Joan Millar to be junior sub-prefect.

*Hodson.*

Lance-Corporal D. Webb to be Corporal.  
 Boy R. Battersbee to be Lance-Corporal.  
 Wilhelmina Holmes to be Prefect.  
 Elaine Chapman to be senior sub-prefect.  
 Barbara Robinson to be junior sub-prefect.

*Havelock.*

Lance-Corporal M. Yapp to be Serjeant.  
 Elizabeth Edwards to be junior sub-prefect.

*Dining Room Orderly.*

Mavis Wilson.

*Hospital Orderly.*

Patricia Burbidge.

## Part II.

No. 44, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

No. 6137239 Lance Serjeant (Acting Serjeant) J. Watson was taken on the School Establishment with effect from the forenoon 1st February, 1937 on completion of his three months probationary period.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH MARCH, 1937.

---

**Part II.**

No. 45, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 23rd February, 1937:—

M. Bees	G. S.
J. Bees	G. S.
L. Bees	J. S. G.

From forenoon 17th March, 1937:—

D. Fuller	G. S.
L. Thurston	J. S. B.

Decrease from afternoon 28th February, 1937:—

S. Pearson	B. S.
------------	-------

From afternoon 15th March, 1937:—

O. Edwards	J. S. B.
F. Grant	J. S. G.

No. 46, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mrs. M. Reed, relinquished the temporary appointment of Assistant Matron on the afternoon 15th March, 1937.

Miss B. Garrett is appointed temporary Assistant Matron from the forenoon 16th March, 1937.

**CORRIGENDUM**—School Order Part II No. 30 dated 4th March, 1937:—

*Per "28th February, 1937" read 31st December, 1936".*

**NOTICE.**

I have received two very generous gifts of fifty rupees towards the Organ Fund; the first from Canon Wright, till lately Principal of one sister school at Ghora Gali, the second from Conductor W. A. Hart of Abbotabad.

Canon Wright is also paying for an eclair all round on Easter Day.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 69, CHOIR—There will be a choir practice on Saturday immediately after morning chapel. Choir-boys are excused school for the rest of the day.

This choir practice is in addition to the usual Friday one and should be attended by staff and girls also if possible.

No. 70, MARK READING—The next Mark Readings will be on April 5th and 6th. The three weeks immediately preceding will be treated as one period.

No. 71, CURRENT EVENTS—The next Senior Current Events will be on April 12th.

No. 72, TESIS—Saturday Tests for April will be allotted as follows:—

3rd April	... A sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower Fifths	... Natural Science or Domestic Science.
	Middle School	... History.
	Lower School	... Scripture.
10th April	... VI and Upper V	... Acts of the Apostles.
	B. sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower IVth	... Latin.
	Lower School	... Geography.
17th April	... Upper School	... English.
	Upper IVth	... Latin.
	Lower IVth	... Scripture.
	Lower School	... English.

**Part II.**

No. 47, MUSIC—Increase from forenoon 1st March, 1937:—

M. Binge                      G. S.

**L. E. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. EVANS, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 19TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 73, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Palm Sunday (March 21st) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

From Monday to Maundy Thursday inclusive there will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 7-30, morning chapel at 9 o'clock, a lantern service in chapel at 7 o'clock for Lower Fourth to Lower Third Forms, and at 8 o'clock for Upper Fourth forms upwards. There will be no Evening Study for those attending the earlier evening service and study for the remainder will end at 7-45.

Upper Second forms may come to the earlier lantern service, being accommodated in the gallery, if they are very good. Junior School children of Upper Second forms may attend or not as their matrons think best.

There will be no half-holiday on Thursday; Friday afternoon's work is to be done then.

On Good Friday, chapel will be at 9 o'clock. First period 9-15 to 9-50; second 9-50 to 10-25; third 10-25 to 11; fourth 11 to 11-30. Chapel 12, silence between morning and afternoon chapel; House Readings after dinner, which will be at one o'clock. Afternoon chapel 2-45. House walks after afternoon chapel and evening study from 7 to 7-45 and 7 to 8-30 as usual. There will be no Staff Service in the evening.

On Saturday, as usual.

The Principal will take no classes during Holy Week except the first one on Monday. He may be seen at the usual times in his Library.

There will be a brief choir practice daily during form time for Boys only (11-45 to 11-55). Full practice on Tuesday at 4 o'clock and another on Saturday at 9-20.

Roman Catholics will go to Kasauli on Palm Sunday, Maundy Thursday, Good Friday and Easter Day under Mr. Fernandes and Miss Payne. Two cars will be arranged on Palm Sunday and Easter Day and one on each of Maundy Thursday and Good Friday by the School Secretary; the two members of Staff will use their discretion as regards the Junior School and younger children generally, as to which shall be taken. There will be no Holy Mass for them in Sanawar either on the 21st or 28th.

No. 74, ENLISTMENTS—L. Cooper will be enlisted into the Northamptonshire Regiment at Kasauli on the 20th March.

He should report to the British Military Hospital at 10 a.m. and after medical inspection report to the Officer Commanding, Kasauli, Hill Depot.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 22ND MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 75, SCHOOLS—The new letter-boxes in the Boys School appear to have received very rough treatment and five of them, at different times, have been broken into because the keys have been mislaid. This means there must have been considerable carelessness on the part of those responsible and in future any House having to burst open its letter-box will pay for the new lock.

No. 76, DETENTION—This week, detention will be on Saturday instead of Thursday. It will be in Gaskell Hall at 1 o'clock as usual.

No. 77, POCKET MONEY—Pocket money will, in future, be sent down for all boys and girls. It will be for Housemasters, Housemistresses and the Mistress in charge of the Junior School to decide whether pocket money for children in hospital should be kept until they come out or returned to the office as they think best.

No. 78, OFFICE—The office and stores will be closed on Good Friday and Easter Monday.

**NOTICES.**

There will be a hockey match, The University *versus* Oxford, on Wednesday at 4 o'clock. The match will be played on Peacestead and any of the School who wish to do so may watch. The teams are as follows :—

<i>Cambridge.</i>	<i>Oxford.</i>
The Principal.	Miss Allen.
Capt. Reed.	Mrs. Brendish.
Major Mallinson.	Mrs. Butcher.
Mr. Fernandes.	Miss Bleach.
The Chief Instructor.	Miss Tilley.
Sjt. Harrison.	Mrs. Tilley.
Mrs. Evans.	Miss Tod.
Miss B. Wheeler.	Mr. Coombes.
"   Parr.	Mr. Eccleston.
"   Platten.	Father Roe.
Mrs. Howie.	Mr. Hodgkinson.

*Referee* :—Mr. W. Teal.

*Referee* :—R. E. A. Brendish.

—◆—

The Tuck shop will be closed entirely on Good Friday but will remain open on Easter Monday.

—◆—

The Post office will be closed on Wednesday and Friday, the 24th and 26th March.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 23RD MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 79, SLEEPING OUT PASSES—Sleeping out passes this week end will be granted from after Chapel on Easter Day until 5 p.m. Easter Monday.

No. 80, EXTRA DIET—Dennis Old B. D. is placed on extra diet from 24th March, 1937 to 23rd April, 1937 inclusive.

**Part II.**

No. 48, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 28th February, 1937 :—

R. Knights

B. S.

No. 49, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Changa, Chaprassi is granted 10 days privilege leave with effect from 18th March, 1937.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II No. 45 dated 17th March, 1937 :—

*Fer "23rd February" read 17th March".*

**NOTICES.**

When drugs of any kind are required either for personal or departmental use suitable bottles or containers *must* be sent to the dispensary.

Miss Parr would welcome old cotton reels, soap and other cardboard boxes, match boxes, empty bottles, jars and tins from staff and departments for use in her handcraft class. Contributions may be sent to the stock room in Birdwood School.

A limited number of cream filled Easter Eggs is on sale in the Tuck Shop at two and a half annas each.

There will be a Club tin and bottle tennis tournament on Saturday the 26th commencing at 3 o'clock.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 25TH MARCH, 1937.

No. 81, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday Easter Day :—

Holy Communion	... 7-30 & 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Monday at 8 and on Tuesday at 7-30.

**Part II.**

No. 50, STRENGTH—Increase from the forenoon 24th March, 1937 :—

M. Carmody	G. S.
K. Carmody	G. S.

No. 51, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss I. J. Hooper is appointed to officiate as Head Matron, Girls School, with effect from the forenoon 23rd March, 1937 *vice* Miss E. Beard granted leave.

Miss B. Garrett is transferred as temporary Assistant Matron to the temporary vacancy created by Miss I. J. Hooper appointed to officiate as Head Matron, Girls School with effect from the forenoon 23rd March, 1937.

Miss D. Watters is appointed temporary Assistant Matron *vice* Miss Garrett from the date she assumes the duties of her appointment.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

---

SANAWAR, 27TH MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 82, SCHOOLS—There will be a Lantern Service, showing a selection of the Holy Week slides, on Tuesday at 6-45 in Chapel. The Junior School may attend and all others who do not go to evening study. Matrons will please bring their own charges in and seat them.

No. 85, FIXTURES—Reference School Order No. 41 dated 3rd March, 1937 after May 30th *insert*

June 9th ... His Majesty the King Emperor's Birthday.

**Part II.**

No. 52, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Reference School Order Part II No. 51, dated 25th March, 1937 :—

Miss D. Watters assumed the duties of temporary Assistant Matron with effect from 27th March, 1937.

**NOTICE.**

There will be a dance in Gaskell Hall on Easter Monday from 7 to 9-30.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 30TH MARCH, 1937.

---

No. 84, CHOIR—There will be a full choir practice to-morrow, Wednesday, at four o'clock and one for boys only on Friday at the same time.

No. 85, MARCH PAST—There will be a March Past on Sunday and in future unless otherwise ordered.

No. 86, LIGHT—Electric light will be available at 6-30 only from April 1st.

**Part II.**

No. 53, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

The leave granted to Changa Chaprassi in Order No. 49 dated 23rd March, 1937 is extended till the 4th April, 1937.

**NOTICE.**

I should like to thank all those who helped make Holy Week and Easter so memorable; in addition to Housemasters and Housemistresses, I feel especial gratitude is due to those who wrestled so effectively with Mr. Walmisley and Mr. Ross and also to those who did not cough.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 1ST APRIL, 1937.

No. 87, MEETING—There will be a staff meeting at 9-20 on Saturday in Gaskell Hall; Mark Registers should be completed to the Friday night.

No. 88, TERM—The Lent term will end at 3-30 on Wednesday, April 21st. Boys and girls spending the ensuing holiday in Kasauli or neighbouring hill stations may leave that same evening; the Simla party will leave on the morning of the 22nd, whether going by train or by car.

The Guide and Sparrowhawk camp will be from Thursday 22nd to Tuesday 27th. The Head Matron will please begin compiling lists of (a) those going on leave (b) those going to camp (c) those remaining in Sanawar.

The Boys camp will be from Tuesday 27th to Sunday, May 2nd. The Chief Instructor will please begin compiling (a) a nominal roll of those going on leave and (b) a list (numbers only) of those going to camp.

The Head Matron, J. S., will also prepare a roll of those going on leave. The Main Office will keep departments posted with information received from parents.

No. 89, PAY—Pay will be disbursed from 10-30 to 3 p.m. at the Main Office on the 2nd April.

## Part II.

No. 54, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st March, 1937:—

W. Harradine	B. S.
--------------	-------

No. 55, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 31st March, 1937:—

I. Plummer	G. S.
------------	-------

## NOTICE.

There will be a short Recital on Sunday evening at 8 o'clock in Gaskell Hall. The Reverend G. H. Lester-Garland, who judged the House Singing Competition last year, will play the piano and one or two other items by members of the Music Staff will be included in the programme.

Attendance is voluntary and restricted to Upper IVths upwards; members of Lower Fourth forms may come at the discretion of the Music Staff to whom application for permission to attend should be made.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—♦—  
SANAWAR, 2ND APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 90, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday next (Low Sunday):—

Holy Communion ... 7-45 & 8-15

(The bell will ring ten minutes before the earlier Service as usual but for the second Service will be rung at 8-15 only).

Parale Service ... 10-30

Evensong ... 6 o'clock.

This year's prefects will be confirmed at Evensong.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday (Annunciation of Our Lady) and on Thursday at 7-30.

No. 91, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading for Upper and Middle Schools on Tuesday and for Lower School on Wednesday. Both these will be in Gaskell Hall at 7 o'clock.

There will be ordinary Preparation on Monday.

No. 92, MEETING—There will be a Matrons Meeting on Monday at 10 o'clock in the Principal's Library. The Quartermaster and Chief Instructor should attend if possible.

No. 93, APPOINTMENT—To be Drum-major (on probation).  
Battersbee R.

**NOTICE.**

Contributions, however good, bad, old or indifferent, will be gratefully received for the White Elephant Stall, by Miss Jones.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 94. PROMOTIONS—

*From Lower Fourth C. to Lower Fourth B.*

Heath, H.  
Newman, Ellen.  
Turner, A.  
Wilson, D.

*From Lower Fourth B. to Lower Fourth A.*

Coleman, R.

*From Lower Fourth B. to Upper Fourth C.*

Griffin, N.  
Lynes, Muriel.

*From Lower Fourth A. to Upper Fourth B.*

Bellamy, E.

*From Upper Fourth B. to Upper Fourth C.*

Carmody, Margaret.

*From Upper Fourth C. to Lower Fifth B.*

Bayliss, Jean.  
Coole, Betty.

All these to take effect from Monday, April 5th.

No. 95, ENLISTMENT—Boy W. Newton, an unsuccessful candidate in the November 1936 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen, has been nominated by the Army Council for enlistment into the Royal Artillery for training as an Artificer.

No. 96, TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—The undermentioned boys should see the School Secretary as soon as possible in connection with the completion of their application forms for the July examination :—

C. Carr.  
L. Parker.  
H. Hancock.  
A. Thompson.  
H. Ravencroft.  
J. Walker.  
J. Whalley.  
R. Seth.  
G. Todd.  
W. Maynard.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 5TH APRIL, 1937.

No. 97, PUNJAB INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION—The time table for the Punjab Intermediate examination is given below:—

Monday,	April 12th ...	7 a.m. to 10 a.m.	English Paper A.
		3 p.m. to 6 p.m.	Paper for European candidates.
Wednesday,	„ 14th ...	7 a.m. to 10 a.m.	English Paper B.
Thursday,	„ 15th ...	3 p.m. to 6 p.m.	Physics Paper A.
Friday,	„ 16th ...	3 p.m. to 6 p.m.	Physics Paper B.
Saturday,	„ 17th ...	7 a.m. to 10 a.m.	Mathematics Paper A.
Monday,	„ 19th ...	7 a.m. to 10 a.m.	Mathematics Paper B.
Tuesday,	„ 20th ...	3 p.m. to 6 p.m.	Chemistry Paper A.
Wednesday,	„ 21st ...	3 p.m. to 6 p.m.	Chemistry Paper B.

The dates and times of the practical tests in Chemistry and Physics are being ascertained from the University.

The four candidates being presented by Sanawar will take the examination at Bishop Cotton School, Simla.

No. 98, STAFF—The Chief Instructor is appointed Sub-House-master to Sparrowhawkes in addition to his other duties.

No. 99, HOCKEY—House-matches will begin on Monday, April 5th. The Festival Match will be on Tuesday, April 20th.

No. 100, ENLISTMENTS—The undermentioned boys will report to the British Military Hospital, Kasauli, at 10 a.m., on the 7th April. After medical inspection, they will proceed to the Hill Depot office to see the Pay Serjeant in connection with the completion of their enlistment documents.

They will again report to the Officer Commanding, Hill Depot, Kasauli, at 9 a.m., on Saturday, the 10th April for enlistment and will leave Sanawar at 6 o'clock the same evening for Bombay.

L. Rogers.

A. Cass.

P. Goater.

H. Nicholls.

G. Black.

W. Newton.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 6TH APRIL, 1937.

No. 101, LETTERS—There have been several complaints already this term from parents that letters are being received irregularly; in two cases no letters had been received since the child's return to school. It must be clearly understood that Home letters are an affair for Housemasters and Housemistresses in the Senior School; this includes those Sparrowhawkes who do lessons in the Junior School. Staff in charge of Houses must keep a register showing the despatch of letters; the Principal holds them responsible that members of their Houses produce at least one letter a fortnight and that there is no undue delay between the receipt of the letter from the child and its posting.

No. 102, HOCKEY—The final match in the Boys Hockey will be played on Thursday at 2-30.

No. 103, PUNJAB INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION—The following corrections are made to the time table published in School Order No. 97 current.

Under "Monday April 12th.

*Delete* "3 p.m. to 6 p.m. Paper for European candidates".

Under "Wednesday, April 14th.

*Against* "English Paper B" *insert*

"(Special paper for European candidates)".

No. 104, FURNITURE—The Quartermaster and his staff will be checking furniture in all staff quarters during the next few weeks.

**Part II.**

No. 56, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 3rd April, 1937 :—

I. Kells

G. S.

Decrease from afternoon 6th April, 1937 :—

M. Johnson

J. S. G.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 9TH APRIL, 1937.

---

**No. 105, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Second after Easter (April 11th) :—**

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

**No. 106, MEETING—**There will be a short meeting of those who teach mathematics in Senior Forms. Will the following please attend at 9-20 on Saturday morning in the Principal's Library :—Mr. Brendish.  
Mr. Coombes.  
Mr. Cowell.  
Mr. Eccleston.  
Miss Tait.  
Mr. Teal.**No. 107, POCKET MONEY—**Housemasters and Housemistresses should check the pocket money for their House immediately on receipt from the office. The amount sent to each House is carefully checked before it is sent down and no responsibility can be accepted by the office for any shortage not reported immediately the issue is made.**No. 108, PUNJAB INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION—**The practical examination in Physical Science for the Intermediate examination will be held on the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th April. The actual times have not been intimated by the University.**Part II.****No. 57, STRENGTH—**Decrease from afternoon 6th April, 1937—  
D. Yapp B. S.**No. 58, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**  
Miss F. Law, Assistant Matron, is granted earned leave for the period 2nd to 8th April, 1937.  
(C. G. S. No. 39757/II/M. T. 2, dated 6th April, 1937.)Miss R. Neal is appointed temporary assistant matron *vice* Miss Law from the forenoon 2nd April to the afternoon 8th April, 1937.**NOTICES.**

1. There will be a meeting of the Durrant Society on Sunday evening at eight o'clock in Gaskell Hall when Miss Tait and Miss Robinson will talk about their recent trip to Japan and China.

2. We are trying to arrange a special School Matinee for "Romeo and Juliet" on the 17th April. The time will be notified later.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 10TH APRIL, 1937.

No. 109, R. A. F. EXAMINATION—The undermentioned candidates for the June examination for Aircraft apprentices are to report at Headquarters, Royal Air Force, Simla at 2 p.m. on the 27th April, 1937 for an interview.

G. Palmer.

D. C. Smith.

L. Martin.

No. 110, ATHLETICS—Training for the annual athletic sports will begin forthwith.

Boys not required for the hockey teams should begin practising on the Lower Ground; physical training periods may also be used, at the discretion of those in charge, for the purpose of training. Preliminary heats will be completed before the end of the present term.

Heats proper will be decided on May 3rd and 4th; the final meeting will be on May 5th.

Sparrowhawks, Roberts and the Juniors will have their meeting in the Autumn.

No. 111, CURRENT EVENTS—There will be the usual Current Events Lecture on Monday.

**Part II.**

No. 59, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 9th April 1937:—

L. Hiscocks	B. S.
M. Webb	G. S.

From afternoon 10th April, 1937:—

W. Newton	B. S.
L. Rogers	B. S.
G. Black	B. S.
A. Cass	B. S.
H. Nicholls	B. S.
P. Goater	B. S.

No. 60, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Itwari Sweeper No. 174 is discharged from forenoon 10th April, 1937:—

Nanka is appointed sweeper No. 174 from forenoon 10th April 1937 *vice* Itwari III discharged.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

---

SANAWAR, 13TH APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 112, SCHOOLS—There will be a special School Matinee of "Romeo and Juliet" at the Kasauli Cinema at 2 p.m. on Saturday. Upper IIIrd and above may attend. Boys and girls who wish to see the film should give in their names to the Chief Instructor and Head Matron who should send consolidated lists for their Departments to the School Secretary not later than noon on Saturday. The admission charges will be as usual. No money will be taken at the door. The admission charge in the case of boys and girls will be adjusted through their pocket money accounts.

No. 113, STAFF—Will form-masters and mistresses of Upper Third and above please make their forms familiar with the story of Romeo and Juliet before Saturday.

No. 114, HAWKERS' PASSES—The following correction is made to Standing Orders (Medical) as amended by School Order No. 190 dated 5th May, 1936 :—

*Para. 15*

For "a deposit not exceeding" substitute "on payment of".

## Part II.

No. 61, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 12th April, 1937 :—

K. Crossley

B. S.

From afternoon 13th April, 1937 :—

J. Bayliss

G. S.

### NOTICE.

Mr. Ulavi will be running a bus for the staff for "Romeo and Juliet" and reservations should be made with him direct. The bus will leave the Bakery at 1-30 and the charge per head is eight annas return.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 115, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting in Number 134 at 9-20 on Saturday.

No. 116, REPAIRS—A requisition form is being introduced for broken panes of glass and until this is ready for issue, demands for the replacement of broken panes should be sent in on the ordinary blue requisition slip. The requisition form bearing L. R. M. S. Form No. 100a was discontinued in 1932 and must not be used,

**NOTICES.**

The Easter Day collections amounted to forty-seven rupees and a cheque for that amount has been sent to the Cambridge Mission to Delhi.

There will be a Club tennis At Home on Saturday, the 17th commencing at 4-45 p.m. The final of the Tilley Tennis Tournament will also be played that evening and will begin at 5 o'clock.

The School Fair will be held on Friday, May 7th and not as previously stated.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 117, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Third after Easter (April 18th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong and Holy Baptism	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Friday (being S. George's Day) at 7-30.

No. 118, MEETING—There will be a Matrons Meeting in the Principal's Library on Monday at 10 o'clock, which the Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 119, WITHDRAWALS—J. Butterworth will be withdrawn on the 22nd April. (B. D.).

**Part II.**

No. 62, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. W. H. Smith is appointed temporary Assistant Master from the forenoon 15th April, 1937.

No. 63, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Mr. Kishori Lall, Clerk, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the forenoon 15th April, 1937.

Mr. Jaswant Singh Arshi is appointed temporary clerk from the forenoon 15th April, 1937, *vice* Mr. Kishori Lall.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 19TH APRIL, 1937.

No. 120, HOCKEY—The Festival match will start at 4-15 on Tuesday, April 20th :—

Principal's XI.—(*Colours white.*)

Capt. W. H. G. Reed.	Mr. R. L. Roe.
Major E. H. P. Mallinson.	Mr. W. H. Smith.
Mr. R. H. Brendish.	Mr. W. E. Teal.
Mr. J. R. Coombes	The Chief Instructor.
Mr. F. E. Eccleston.	Serjeant Harrison.
Mr. M. M. Hodgkinson.	

*Referees* :—Mr. S. C. Cowell and Mr. H. Fernandes.

No. 121, ATHLETIC SPORTS—Entrants for close events must be under the stipulated age on the last day of the month in which the Final Athletic Meeting is held. For example, a boy who wishes to enter for the 100 yards under fifteen this year must be under fifteen on May 31st, 1937. In case of disputes about age, the boy's name should be sent to the School Secretary for verification of his age from the birth certificate; this must be accepted as final evidence.

No. 122, REGISTERS—When form staff complete their mark registers at the end of a fortnight will they please note against childrens names the number of periods spent in Detention. Childrens ages should also be noted somewhere in the Register though there is no need to include this in every fortnight's statement.

No. 123, STAFF—Will staff please note the following procedure with regard to children either admitted to hospital or given permission to lie in quarters :—

For the first, the medical officer will please compile a list daily of those in hospital and send this to Mr. Coombes for posting in 134.

If Boys or Girls are given permission to lie down in quarters then the individual granting it must notify Mr. Coombes. This may be the Head Matron or the Chief Instructor in the case of children unable to come up to school at all or, in the case of children taken ill during class-times, then the master or mistress who permits them to leave the school buildings.

The whole affair is chaotic at present and there are far too many loopholes for escape; it is requested, therefore, that the above procedure be carefully noted and adhered to.

No. 124, CHOIR—There will be a choir practice for Boys only at four o'clock on Tuesday, April 20th. This will be the only practice this week.

**NOTICE.**

I much regret to announce that the Colts' Hockey Match against Bishop Cotton School, Simla will have to be abandoned.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 125, TERM—The Lent term will end at 3-30 on Wednesday, April 21st and the Trinity Term will begin on Monday, May 3rd. All boys and girls must be back in Sanawar by the evening of May 2nd.

No. 126, MEALS—School meal times during the coming holidays will be:—

Breakfast	...	...	8-30
Dinner	...	...	1
Tea	...	...	6 (5 for Juniors).

Medical Inspection Room will be as on Sundays.

No. 127, FIXTURES —

May 3rd and 4th	...	Athletic Sports Heats 3-45.
May 5th	...	Athletic Sports Meeting, 4-15.
May 6th	...	Ascension Day, Cricket 11 o'clock.
May 7th	...	School ends 11 o'clock, Fair 3 o'clock.
May 8th	...	No tests, Thursday's work to be done.
May 12th	...	Coronation Day. Chapel 9 o'clock. Cricket 11 o'clock.

There will be no "last Saturday" during May.

No. 128, TAILORS—All requisitions for work to be done by the Stores tailors should be sent to the Quartermaster.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 21ST APRIL, 1937.

No. 129, NEW ARRIVALS—The following new children are expected on Saturday, April 24th :—

B. D.	... Aubrey Sparrow	... 10·3	L. III-C.
	... Gerald Sparrow	... 12·2	U. III-B.

and on Thursday, April 29th :—

B. D.	... Roy Soady	... 10·5	L. III-C.
	... John Upton	... 9·5	U. II-A.
	... John Waterman	... 11·7	U. III-B.
G. S.	... Lilian de Ath	... 13·2	L. IV-C.
Roberts	... Heather Campbell	... 11	U. III-B.
	... Dorothy Waterman	... 11·7	U. III-B.
J. S.	... Clarice Buckley	... 6	
	... Dorothy Green	... 9·11	U. II-B.
	... Anthony Leppard	... 7·9	L. II.

No. 130, TRANSFERS—The following transfers will take effect from the beginning of the Trinity term :—

*From Lower IV-A to Upper IV-A.*  
Catherine Hampson.

*From Upper III-B. to Lower IV-C.*  
Peggy Coleman.  
Michael Skidmore.

*From Upper III-B. to Upper III-A.*  
J. Coleman.  
May Lynes.  
Gwendoline Wilcox.

*From Lower III-A. to Upper III-B.*  
Kitty Leonard.

*From Lower III-C. to Upper III-B.*  
Irene Ling.

*From Lower III-C. to Lower III-A.*  
Joyce Bees.  
K. Connolly.  
J. Dover.  
Doreen Fuller.  
J. Shields.

No. 131, POCKET MONEY—Would Housemasters who have not yet sent in their lists of extra pocket money required by their boys for Camp, kindly let the School Secretary have them by 4 o'clock tomorrow?

No. 132, OFFICE—The office will be closed on Saturday, April 24th.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—◆—  
 SANAWAR, 22ND APRIL, 1937.

No. 133, TESTS FOR MAY AND JUNE—

15th May	... Vith Form	... Life of Christ.
	Upper Vth	... Art.
	Lower Vth	... Shakespeare.
	Upper IVth	... Latin.
	Lower IVth	... Science.
	Lower School	... History.
22nd May	... Upper School	... Languages.
	Upper IVth	... Natural Science.
	C sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower IIIrd and Upper IIrd	... Nature Study.
29th May	... Vith and Upper Vth	Natural Science or Domes- tic Science.
	B sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower IVth	... Geography.
	Lower School	... English.
5th June	... A sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower Vth	... English Authors.
	Middle School	... History.
	Upper IIIrd	... Urdu or French.
	Lower IIIrd and Upper IIrd	... Arithmetic.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 23RD APRIL, 1937.

No. 134, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, S. Mark's Day (April 25th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be no Holy Mass for Roman Catholics on Monday.

No. 135, MARCH PAST—There will be no March Past the next two Sundays.

No. 136, NEW ARRIVALS—The following should be added to School Order No. 129 current under G. S. :—

Eleanor Snaith      ... 13-11      U. IV-C.

### Part II.

No. 64, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss E. Hopkinson relinquished the duties of temporary Assistant Matron with effect from the forenoon 21st April, 1937.

Mrs. F. Evans is appointed temporary Assistant Matron from the forenoon 21st April, 1937.

Miss E. Hopkinson is appointed temporary Assistant Mistress from the forenoon 21st April, 1937. (Defence Department No. 37494/111/G. S. M. T. 2 dated 14th April, 1937).

The Reverend R. L. Ree, M.A., is confirmed as Fourth Master with effect from the 15th April, 1937. (Defence Department No. 40938/1 G. S. M. T. 2 dated 13th April, 1937).

### NOTICE.

TUCK SHOP—Additions to Price List :—

	Rs.	s.	p.		
Pepper, white, Mortons      ¼ lb. bott. ...	0	10	6	per bott.	
Pipe cleaners	...	0	2	0	per pkt.
Cream Toffee	...	0	6	0	per lb.
Chocolate Toffee	...	0	6	0	"
Lemon drops	...	0	5	0	"



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 26TH APRIL, 1937.

---

**Part II.**

No. 65, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 24th April, 1937:—

G. E. Sparrow	B. S.
A. W. Sparrow	B. S.

No. 66, MUSIC—Decrease from forenoon 1st April, 1937:—

C. Christy	G. S.
------------	-------

No. 67, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Govindu Chaprassi is granted leave from forenoon 26th April, 1937 to afternoon 15th May, 1937.

Dela Ram Coolie No. 76 is granted leave from forenoon 26th April, 1937 to afternoon 15th May, 1937.

No. 68, FINES—Makhan, Sweeper No. 176 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

2. Kishouri, Sweeper No. 185 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**NOTICE.**

Mrs. Evans would be glad to have needlework and dolls for the Fair sent to her this week rather than next which will be a very busy one.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 28TH APRIL, 1937.

---

No. 137, PRINCIPAL—The Principal and the Medical Officer will be out of the station from 2 o'clock to-morrow till evening.

No. 138, MARK READING—The first Mark Readings of the Trinity Term will be May 24th and 25th; the three weeks will be treated as a single period.

No. 139, NEW ADMISSIONS—The undermentioned children will be joining on the dates indicated in addition to those mentioned in School Orders 129 and 136 :—

*29th April, 1937.*

J. S. Cyril O'Reilly.	6.3.	
Dermott O'Reilly	7.6.	
B. S. Derek Leaving	10.8.	L. III-C.

*1st May, 1937.*

J. S. Neville Adams	6.4.
---------------------	------

No. 140, STAFF—The following staff changes will take effect from Monday, May 3rd :

Miss Robinson from the Mess to Number 75.

Miss Garrett from Number 75 to Lawrence House and to take charge of the clothing rooms of Havelock and Lawrence.

Miss Watters from Lawrence to Roberts.

Miss Hopkinson from Roberts to Garden City.

Miss Parr from Nicholson to the Mess.

Mrs. Clayton to Nicholson House, and to take charge of the clothing rooms of Nicholson and Hodson.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 30TH APRIL, 1937.

No. 141, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Rogation Sunday (May 2nd) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion to-morrow (the Feast of S. Philip and S. James). Tuesday and Thursday (Ascension Day) at 7-30 in each case.

No. 142, HOUSE-DAYS—House-Days for the Trinity Term will be as follows :—

Monday	... Herbert-Edwardes.
Tuesday	... Nicholson.
Wednesday	... Havelock.
Thursday	... Lawrence.
Friday	... Hodson.
Saturday	... Roberts.

No. 143, SCHOOLS—Boys and girls in Lower Third forms who are eleven years old and over will attend early study in future. They will sit in Lower III-C. class-room, and be set work by their form-mistresses.

The proper age for Lower Third pupils at the beginning of a school year is nine; it should be impressed on eleven year old pupils, therefore, that this extra study time is intended to help them improve their position in the school and to catch up boys and girls of their own age.

No. 144, POCKET MONEY—Pocket money for all Departments will be sent down at noon on Thursday of next week. It may be paid out on Thursday afternoon or Friday morning at the discretion of housemasters and housemistresses.

Lists of extra pocket money required by boys and girls for the Fancy Fair should reach the School Secretary by noon on Tuesday. All pocket money will be issued in vouchers.

No. 145, SUPERVISION—The following members of Staff, who will miss their regular turn of duty this next week owing to holidays, will please take Monday duty as follows :—

*May 3rd* :—Mr. Smith, Miss Pell.  
*May 17th* :—Mr. Cowell, Miss Parr.

**NOTICE.**

The Principal has noticed that fortune tellers are wandering about the School estate. Boys and girls are forbidden to have anything to do with these men and the staff will be doing the school a service if they will turn out any fortune tellers they may notice in the School area.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST MAY, 1937.

No. 146, NEW ADMISSIONS—The following new children are expected on the 3rd May :—

M. Miles	B. S.
K. Miles	J. S. B.

No. 147, OFFICE—The School Secretary will not be in office until after 2-30 on Monday afternoon.

No. 148, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at the Main Office from 10-30 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Tuesday.

No. 149, CORRECTION—The following should be *substituted* for Number 140 of April 28th :—

Miss Robinson remains in the Mess.

Miss Parr to Garden City.

Mrs. Clayton to Number 75.

### Part II.

No. 69, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 29th April, 1937 :—

C. Buckley	J. S. G.
H. Campbell	G. S.
L. M. De-Atb	G. S.
D. A. M. Green	G. S.
D. T. Leaning	B. S.
A. A. G. Leppard	J. S. B.
M. McDonald	G. S.
E. M. Snaith	G. S.
R. W. Soady	B. S.
C. J. O'Reilly	J. S. B.
D. P. O'Reilly	J. S. B.
J. F. Upton	B. S.
D. L. Waterman	G. S.
J. H. Waterman	B. S.

Decrease from afternoon 22nd April, 1937 :—

J. Butterworth	B. S.
----------------	-------

### NOTICES.

Mrs. Evans would be glad to hear news of one half of a large jap basket, last seen (as far as can be remembered) after the Christmass festivities.

—

TUCK SHOP—Change in prices :—

Biscuits H. & P. 2 oz. packets from 0-2-6 to 0-2-9 per pkt.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD MAY, 1937.

No. 150, STAFF—Colonel G. Pim, secretary to the Board of Governors will be visiting Sanawar on May 4th and 5th. Members of the Staff who wish to see Colonel Pim should make an appointment through the Principal.

No. 151, EXAMINATIONS—The half-yearly examinations will begin on or about June 10th and not as previously fixed. Staff who desire their papers printed or duplicated in the Office should submit them as soon as possible.

No. 152, ORDERS—The attention of Staff who have been away for the recent holidays is drawn to the following orders published during this period :—

130, 133, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145.

No. 153, CHOIR—There will be choir practice this week as under :—

Wednesday ... 2-55 (last period). Full choir.  
Friday ... 9-15 (first period). Boys only.

Boys and girls concerned are excused school and staff should attend if possible. Upper III-A will not do class singing on Wednesday.

This order to be read out, please.

No. 154, SCHOOLS—The Lower Fifth forms will not attend the English lecture on Wednesday (8th period) till further notice. The lecture will be given in the Sixth form room in future.

No. 155, REHEARSAL—There will be a brief rehearsal of Friday's programme on Thursday. Juniors and Girls (in that order) should arrive on the Boys Pavement at 10-30.

No. 156, PASSES—All boys and girls given permission to be absent from Sanawar must return to school by five o'clock on the day the pass expires and all passes will be so endorsed.

The only exception to this rule is passes issued to boys and girls granted permission to go to Simla who should return by the first train on the last day of their holiday.

No. 157, SCIENCE—E. Barfoot is permitted to discontinue Natural Science.

## Part II.

No. 70, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 3rd May, 1937 :—

N. S. Miles	B. S.
K. G. Miles	J. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 4TH MAY, 1937.

No. 158, VISIT OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB—The following are the arrangements :—

1 o'clock	... Arrival of His Excellency.
1-20	... Introduction of Staff ; girls return to Parker Hall.
1-30	... His Excellency proceeds <i>via</i> Chapel and the War Memorial to No. 1 quarter.
1-45	... Lunch in Parker Hall.
2-30	... Coffee in Jubilee Gardens.
3-00	... Opening of the Fair.
3-30	... Departure of His Excellency ; School lines the route.

School will end at 10-30, when there will be "Kulchas" for Senior school, lunch at 11 for Juniors. Boys will fall in under the direction of the Chief Instructor about 12-30 ; Juniors should arrive on the Boys Pavement at 12-35 and go up to the top verandah of Number XI ; girls should arrive at 12-40 and go to the middle verandah. These manoeuvres must be done with as little noise as possible. Having arrived on the verandahs, girls and juniors may be permitted by matrons to fall out and sit on the cots in the dormitories till the warning bugle sounds. On the bugle sounding, girls and juniors should line the verandahs two deep, boys will fall in and prepare to give the salute.

The Staff will be accommodated on the verandah of Hodson House and should be in position by 12-45 at the latest. Academic Dress.

After the March Past, the Staff will be introduced to His Excellency and while this is in progress, girls will descend from Number XI and proceed to Parker Hall ; Juniors will stand fast till His Excellency has left the Pavement and will then follow the girls. Juniors will go straight to Dormitories and after "kulchas" will lie down for an hour.

Lunch will follow the usual course. While the visitors are having coffee in Jubilee Gardens, Girls will go below. Peacestead will be left empty until after the Fair has been formally opened. Juniors will form up outside the Power House, Girls outside Number 5 and Boys on the path between 75 and Jubilee Gardens (having come by the Main Road) all about five minutes to three.

A bugle will be blown when His Excellency is ready to open the Fair and the School should then maintain silence. A member of the Junior School will hand His Excellency a pair of scissors to cut the ribbon. The band will follow the visitors on to the ground, then Juniors, Girls, Boys, in that order.

A bugle will give warning of His Excellency's intended departure, whereupon the School will proceed to the Main Road as expeditiously as possible, boys first and furthest, girls next and Juniors last. The Chief Instructor will call for cheers and will ensure that boys and girls return to Peacestead with due regard to the safety of the younger children.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal

SANAWAR, 5TH MAY, 1937.

No. 159, **PLAY**—There will be a rehearsal of Act I of the *Mikado* in Gaskell Hall at nine o'clock on Saturday morning. Will all concerned please try to be present.

No. 160, **LETTERS**—Form masters and mistresses in the Lower School must set aside from their English periods one or more for letter-writing. At present, not only is the output irregular but the standard is not improving; regular instruction and correction is necessary if any progress is to be made.

No. 161, **OFFICE**—The office will close at noon on Friday the 7th May.

**Part II.****No. 71, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Mrs. E. Evans relinquished the temporary appointment of Assistant Matron on the afternoon 2nd May, 1937.

Mrs. A. E. Clayton is appointed temporary Assistant Matron from the forenoon 3rd May, 1937.

**No. 72, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Nanka I Sweeper No. 153 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**NOTICE.**

**TUCK SHOP**—The Tuck Shop will close at 1-30 p.m. on Friday.

## ANNEXURE TO L. B. M. S. ORDERS

BY

The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.

Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH MAY, 1937.

In order that the Coronation of their Majesties may be remembered, the following events have been arranged. The member of Staff whose name is mentioned in brackets after each event is the one who is responsible for collecting entries and assembling the participants. He or she is also expected to collect any properties or apparatus necessary.

The Gymkhana will begin at ten o'clock; Peacestead itself is to be kept clear of all but actual competitors, others will sit on the terraces or outside Holiday House. Prizes will be distributed at the end of the Gymkhana.

Starter	...	Mr. Teal.
Stewards	...	{ The Chief Instructor, Miss Tod and Miss Bleach.
Judges	...	Mr. Coombes, Miss Tait.
Record Keeper	...	Miss Pell.
Announcer	...	Serjeant Flagg.

1. *Elephant Race for Boys Houses.* (Mr. Cowell).  
One team of three boys from each House.
2. *Throwing the Cricket Ball for Matrons.* (Mrs. Tilley).  
The School is advised to lie flat till the all-clear bugle sounds.
3. *Boat Race for Girls Houses.* (Mrs. Howie).  
One team of seven from each House.
4. *Sack Race for Serjeants.* (Mr. Smith).  
All of this rank expected to enter.
5. *Cornet Race for Clergy.* (Captain Reed).  
All Staff in Holy Orders to enter.
6. *Dribbling the football for Girl Prefects.* (Colour Serjeant Howie)  
All female Prefects to enter on pain of expulsion.
7. *Wheelbarrow race for Sparrowhawks.* (Serjeant Watson).
8. *Three legged race for Juniors.* (Miss Slator).  
One boy and one girl.
9. *Up the Chute for boys under twelve.* (Mr. Hodgkinson).  
Entries limited to a dozen.
10. *Teaspoon and Tennis Ball for female staff.* (Miss deGruyther).
11. *Leap-frog, relay for girls Houses.* (Miss Robinson).  
Teams of eight from each House.
12. *Obstacle Race for men staff.* (Major Mallinson).
13. *Bicycle Race for the red-haired.* (Mr. Roe).
14. *Blindfold Driving for Married Couples.* (Miss Hopkinson).
15. *Cross Country for open boys.* (Mr. Eccleston).
16. *Flower-pot race for the Music Staff.* (Miss Allen).
17. *Skipping Race for Roberts (B. D. or G. S.)* (Miss McGuire).
18. *Long Jump for female staff* (Mr. Fernandes).
19. *House Relay.* (Captain Butcher).  
Teams of eight.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH MAY, 1937.

---

**No. 162, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday after the Ascension (May 9th) :—**

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Wednesday at 7-45 and Friday at 7-30.

**No. 163, CURRENT EVENTS—**There will be Current Events on Monday, May 10th.

**No. 164, CORONATION DAY—**

The following programme has been arranged :—

7-45	... Holy Communion.
8-30	... Breakfast.
9-15	... Special Service in Chapel.
10	... Pagal Gymkhana on Peacestead.
1	... Dinner.
5	... Tea.
7 to 9	... Dance.
7-15	... Bonfire and Fireworks.

Their Majesties' health will be proposed by the Head Boy, Head Girl and Senior Junior respectively at Dinner. Tea may be taken out under House picnic arrangements if desired. The Dance and the Bonfire are alternatives as far as Boys and Girls are concerned; those who go to the Bonfire may not go on later to the Dance.

**No. 165, OFFICE—**The Office, Stores and Workshops will be entirely closed on Coronation Day.

**Part II.**

**No. 73, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Bishna, Masalchi, No. 136 is granted 14 days leave without pay from forenoon 7th May, 1937.

**NOTICES.**

**FAIR—**Would Staff, Contractors and others who have claims against the Fancy Fair please send them to the School Secretary not later than Saturday next, the 15th instant. Would Stall holders who are settling their own accounts also hand in their profits by the same date?

**LOST—**On the Fair Ground on Friday, a lady's parasol. If found, please hand over to the School Secretary.

**FOUND—**On the Boys' Playing Ground after the Sports a key ring with two keys. Will the owner please claim from the School Secretary.?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

---

SANAWAR, 10TH MAY, 1937.

---

No. 166, CONFIRMATION—The first Confirmation Class will be held in Chapel on Thursday at four o'clock. All those who have given in their names for Confirmation together with those who are still waiting for permission from home should attend.

No. 167, CHOIR—Choir practice this week will be on Tuesday (instead of Wednesday) and Friday.

A full attendance on Tuesday is especially desired in view of Whitsunday and this order may please be read out in departments.

No. 168, SCHOOLS—The Methodist chaplain will be visiting Sanawar tomorrow; children who are nonconformists should come to the Principal's bungalow at ten minutes to four, *i.e.* immediately after the afternoon bun.

No. 169, PLAY—There will be a Rehearsal on Wednesday at 11-30 of the Finale and certain other parts of Act I.

**NOTICES.**

His Excellency the Governor of the Punjab was good enough to express his appreciation of everything he saw in Sanawar and to congratulate those responsible for the Parade and for the appearance and bearing of the whole School. His Excellency was also kind enough to ask for a half-holiday and to leave fifty rupees for something in which to drink the health of Their Majesties on Coronation Day.

---

POST OFFICE—The Post Office will be closed on Coronation Day.

---

LOST—On Peacestead after the Fair 1 roll of film in metal container. Would the finder please return to Miss Padgett?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 14TH MAY, 1937.

No. 170, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Whitsunday (May 16th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Monday and Tuesday at 7-30.

No. 171, ECCLESIASTICAL—Roman Catholic pupils may go to Kasauli on Sunday under arrangements to be made by Mr. Fernandes and Miss Payne. The School Secretary will have two cars provided and breakfast will be arranged in Kasauli.

No. 172, CONFIRMATION—There will be a class for Boys after Evensong on Sunday and for Girls on Monday at four o'clock.

No. 173, MEETING—The Principal will see all Matrons in his Library at ten o'clock on Monday. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 174, PLAY—There will be rehearsals on Saturday as under :—

2 o'clock :	Girls for first entrance and Finale, Act I. Also for first chorus of Act II.
6-30 :	Boys for opening and other choruses; also Finale of Act I.

**Part II.**

No. 74, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Pahari Sweeper No. 157, is granted 8 days leave without pay from forenoon 10th May 1937.

Kidder is appointed Sweeper No. 157 from forenoon 10th May 1937 *vice* Pahari granted leave.

2. Bishna Sweeper No. 183 is granted 15 days' leave without pay from forenoon 15th May, 1937 to afternoon 29th May, 1937.

Badeshi is appointed Sweeper No. 183 from forenoon 15th May, 1937, *vice* Bishna on leave.

**NOTICE.**

The Music Staff have arranged a Musical Evening for Whitsunday at eight o'clock in Gaskell Hall. Attendance on the part of the school is, as usual, voluntary but is restricted to Upper Fourth forms and above; music pupils of Lower forms may attend only with special permission.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH MAY, 1937.

---

No. 175, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will lunch in B. S. on Wednesday, G. S. on Thursday and J. S. on Friday.

No. 176, ECCLESIASTICAL—There will be an additional Celebration of the Holy Communion to-morrow, Whitsunday, at 7-30 in the Lady Chapel.

There will be no Roman Catholic Service in Sanawar on Monday as those concerned will have heard Mass on Sunday in Kasauli.

No. 177, MARCH PAST—There will be no March Past to-morrow.

No. 178, STAFF—The wearing of caps and gowns by Staff may be discontinued for the present.

No. 179, PLAY—There will be a full Rehearsal at two o'clock to-morrow, Sunday.

No. 180, WITHDRAWAL—The following withdrawal is expected on May 28th :—

N. Griffin	B. S.
------------	-------

No. 181, ARRIVAL—The following arrival is expected on May 19th :—

R. Aldridge	G. S. (Roberts).
-------------	------------------

**Part II.**

No. 75, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 15th May, 1937 :—

N. Adams	J. S. B.
----------	----------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH MAY, 1937.

No. 182, HOT WEATHER TIME-TABLE—

Reveille ...	...	...	6-30
Breakfast ...	...	...	7-30
Chapel ...	...	...	8-15
1st period ...	...	...	8-25— 9
2nd „ ...	...	...	9 — 9-40
3rd „ ...	...	...	9-40—10-20
4th „ ...	...	...	10-20—10-55
Break ...	...	...	10-55—11-20
5th period ...	...	...	11-20—11-50
6th „ ...	...	...	11-50—12-25
7th „ ...	...	...	12-25—1
8th „ ...	...	...	1-00—1-30
Dinner ...	...	...	1-40
Rest ...	...	...	2 till 3-30

Juniors' breakfast will be 8 o'clock, dinner 1-30, and their school hours arranged accordingly; otherwise their time-table is much the same as for the rest of the school.

The above time-table will come in to force on Wednesday. The Principal may be seen either during Break or at 3-30. Detention will be from 11-20 on Thursdays. The Rest Period is to be one of silence; all boys and girls, not otherwise excused, are to spend the time on their beds, though they may read if they wish.

## Part II.

### No. 76, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Santa Sweeper No. 166 is appointed Masalchi No. 136 temporarily from forenoon 7th May, 1937, *vice* Bishna on leave.

2. Sukhan is appointed Sweeper No. 166 temporarily from forenoon 7th May, 1937, *vice* Santa appointed Masalchi.

3. Pahari sweeper No. 157 resumed duty from afternoon 17th May, 1937, on return from leave.

4. Kidder sweeper No. 157 is discharged from afternoon 17th May, 1937.

5. Govindu Chaprassi resumed duty from afternoon 15th May 1937, on return from leave.

6. Dila Ram Coolie No. 76 resumed duty from afternoon 15th May, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH MAY, 1937.

No. 183, PLAY—The first performance of the "Mikado" will be Wednesday, June 16th, at 8-45; the second will be Saturday, June 18th at 7 o'clock.

Seats will be three rupees, one rupee and (for boys and girls only) four annas. There will be room only for Upper and Middle School on the Wednesday but boys and girls who wish to sit with relatives or friends from Kasauli should let the School Secretary know without delay which day their friends will be coming. The Staff would also assist if they would let the Office know their requirements as soon as possible.

There will probably be a Dress Rehearsal on Monday, June 14th, to which some of the Juniors may go.

No. 184, SWIMMING—The Girls tank will be emptied on Friday this week and the Boys tank on Wednesday of next week. Both tanks will at once be re-filled.

No. 185, MEETING—There will be a short meeting in the Principal's study on Thursday at 11-30 to discuss entrants for the Cambridge Examinations. Will the following please attend if possible, bringing mark registers :—

Miss Tait.	Mr. Coombes.
Miss Robinson.	Mr. Brendish.
Miss Farrell.	Mr. Cowell.
Mr. Hodgkinson.	Mr. Teal.

No. 186, M. I. ROOMS—The times for attendance at M. I. Rooms during the hot weather will be :—

Boys	...	7-50 a.m.	4-20 p.m.
Girls	...	8-5 "	4-5 "
Juniors	...	8-20 "	4-5 "



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 21ST MAY, 1937.

**No. 189, ECCLESIASTICAL**—Services for next Sunday, Trinity Sunday (May 23rd) :—

Holy Communion	...	8
Parade Service	...	9-15
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday (Corpus Christi) at 7.

**No. 190, CONFIRMATION**—The next Confirmation class for girls will be on Sunday immediately after dinner, *i.e.* about 1-45.

**No. 191, PRINCIPAL**—During the Principal's absence next week the Vice-Principal may be seen at the Main Office from 11 to 12 daily.

**No. 192, MEETING**—There will be a Staff Meeting in Gaskell Hall at 8-30 to-morrow.

**No. 193, MARK READING**—Upper and Middle School Mark Reading will be held on Monday at 7, Lower School Mark Reading on Tuesday.

**No. 194, PLAY**—There will be a Rehearsal on Saturday at 6-30 p. m. of the whole Play (spoken). Only Principals required.

There will also be a Rehearsal on Sunday at 10-30 of Act II, Principals and chorus.

**No. 195, MEDICAL**—Lorna Grimmer, G. D. is forbidden to use the swimming bath until further notice.

**Part II.****No. 78, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

The leave granted to Mr. Kishori Lall in Order No. 63 dated 16th April, 1937 is extended to the 14th June 1937.

Mr. Jaswant Singh Arshi will continue to officiate in the leave vacancy of Mr. Kishori Lall till 14th June 1937.

**NOTICES.**

There will be a meeting of the Durrant Society on Trinity Sunday evening at eight o'clock in Gaskell Hall. Mrs. Evans will talk on Ballads.

**TUCK SHOP**—Additions to price list :—

Toffee Comfits	...	...	0	8	0	per lb.
----------------	-----	-----	---	---	---	---------

**POST OFFICE**—The Post Office will be closed on Monday, 24th May.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 24TH MAY, 1937.

---

No. 196, CHOIR—The full choir practice will be on Tuesdays in future, not Wednesdays.

No. 197, MEDICAL—A Government Dairy servant has been found to have dysentery. All milk for wards will be boiled for two minutes before consumption in any form.

Staff, likewise, are advised to boil their milk before use.

No. 198, EXTRA DIET—Dorothy Johnson (J. S. G.) is placed on extra diet of one pint of milk per day from the 25th May and until further orders.

**NOTICE.**

During the Principal's absence, members of Staff wishing to use his tennis court should arrange matters with the Quartermaster.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27<sup>TH</sup> MAY, 1937.

**No. 199, EXAMINATIONS**—The examination for aircraft apprentices will be held on the 1st June. The time-table is as follows :—

Mathematics	...	...	9 a.m. to 11 a.m.
Science	...	...	11-15 a.m. to 12-15 p.m.
General Paper (including English composition)	...	...	2-15 p.m. to 4-45 p.m.

The following candidates will attend :—

L. Martin.		D. G. Smith.
G. Palmer.		N. J. Hughes (outside candidate).

The examination will be held in the Biological Laboratory. Mr. Coombes will invigilate and will arrange the room and the provision of stationery, instruments, etc, for the candidates.

**No. 200, AUDIT**—The local audit officer will visit Sanawar on the 25th and 28th June.

All ledgers kept by Departments should be brought up to date and kept ready for his inspection.

**No. 201, LECTURE**—Mr. Chalmers will give a travel talk in Gaskell Hall on Sunday at 8 o'clock. The talk will be illustrated by lantern slides and will deal with Mr. Chalmers' march from India to England in 1933.

Attendance is voluntary and is limited to the Middle and Upper Schools. Lists of boys and girls who are attending should be sent to the School Secretary by Departments not later than noon on Saturday.

Prices of admission : Children two annas, Staff four annas.

**NOTICE.**

The proceeds of the Fair, after deducting expenses, amount to Rs. 712/5/9 and this amount will be credited to the Organ Fund. A detailed statement of accounts is with the School Secretary and may be seen by any one interested.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 28TH MAY, 1937.

**No. 202, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the First after Trinity (May 30th) :—**

Holy Communion	...	8
Parade Service	...	9-15
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7.

**No. 203, SCHOOLS—**The Methodist chaplain will be visiting Sanawar on Tuesday, June 1st; children who are non-conformists should come to the School Secretary's bungalow at ten minutes to four.**No. 204, PLAY—**There will be rehearsals as follows :—

Saturday	...	6-15 p.m.; Act I; full cast.
Sunday	...	10-30 a.m.; Act II; full cast.

It is hoped that principals will find time to attend, and that they will be prepared for both liberetto and vocal portions.

**No. 205, INDENTS—**Requisitions for articles to be supplied by Stores should be prepared on the normal indent form.**NOTICE.****TUCK SHOP—**Additions to price list :—Strawberry Jam ... 2 lb. glass jars ... 1-5-6 per jar.  
"Chivers Fruit Farm"

Reduction in price :—

Sugar granulated .. 5 lb Bags Reduced from Rs. 1-5-0 to  
Rs. 1-0-0 per bag.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST JUNE, 1937.

No. 206, TERM—The Trinity Term will end at 3-30 on Wednesday June 16th and the Michaelmas term will begin on Tuesday, June 22nd. No passes for Simla will be permitted this holiday but passes to Kasauli and other local stations may be granted from the morning of the 17th till the evening of the 21st.

No. 207, OFFICE—The School Secretary will not be in office until after 3 o'clock on Wednesday.

No. 208, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at the Main office from 10-30 to 3 o'clock on Thursday, the 3rd June.

No. 209, CHOIR—The full practice for the choir will be on Wednesday at 4 o'clock in future.

**Part II.**

No. 79, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 30th May 1937 :—

M. Lynes

G. S.

No. 80, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Changa Chaprassi No. 100 is discharged from forenoon 5th April, 1937.

Narain Singh, Coolie No. 79 is appointed Chaprassi No. 100 from forenoon 28th May, 1937.

2. Thana Ram is appointed Coolie No. 79 from forenoon 29th May, 1937 *vice* Narain Singh.

3. Jawahar Coolie No. 75 is granted one month's privilege leave with effect from forenoon 7th June, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—  
 SANAWAR, 3RD JUNE, 1937.

No. 210, TIME-TABLE—The following time-table will come into operation on Monday and last till the end of the present term :—

Reveille and Chota Hazri	...	...	6 o'clock.
First paper	...	...	7—8-30.
Breakfast ...	...	...	8-40.
Chapel ...	...	...	9-25.
Second paper	...	...	9-40—11-40.
Break ...	...	...	11-40—12.
Third paper	...	...	12—1-30.

Remainder of the day as at present.

The Lower School are not wanted in Birdwood School before chapel but will do half-an-hour's P. T., forms in rotation, under Serjeant Flagg and Miss Tod from 7-30.

M. I. Rooms	...	Boys	...	9.
		Girls	...	9-15.
		J. S.	...	9-25.

No. 211, SICK LIST—Miss McGuire is placed on the sick list from 4th June, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 81, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st May, 1937 :—

M. Knights	B. S.
------------	-------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 4TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 212, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Second after Trinity (June 6th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8
Parade Service	...	9-15
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 213, CONFIRMATION—Classes this coming week will be as under :—

Girls	... Sunday	...	2 o'clock
Senior Boys	... Sunday	...	6-30
Junior Boys	... Monday	...	7-45

No. 214, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting to-morrow Saturday at 8-30 in Gaskell Hall. Mark Registers are not required as there will be no Mark Reading next week.

No. 215, ASSEMBLY—The Principal will speak to the Upper and Middle Schools on Monday and to the Lower School on Tuesday in Gaskell Hall at 7 o'clock. The Quartermaster will please instruct his staff that chairs will not be required ; the assembly will only last a few minutes and the school can sit on the floor. There are sufficient chairs for the staff at the back of the Hall.

No. 216, EXAMINATIONS—Examinations will be held in form-rooms except for the Upper School (Lower Fifth upwards) who will be accommodated in Gaskell Hall. Form masters are responsible for the supervision of all examinations taken by their classes and of all revision when their forms are not otherwise occupied.

No. 217, PLAY—Rehearsals will be as follows :—

Saturday	...	6-30	Principals.
Sunday	...	10-30	Act I.
Sunday	...	6-45	Act II.
Wednesday	...	6-30	whole play.
Saturday (12th)	...	6-30	whole play.

No. 218, LIGHTS—Light will be available from seven o'clock only from the 5th instant.

**NOTICE.**

**TUCK SHOP—Reduction in price :—**

Nestle's Milk Chocolate small bars.

From -/1/- each to -/6 each.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.—  
SANAWAR, 5TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 219, ECCLESIASTICAL—The week-day Celebrations will be on Wednesday and Friday and not as stated in yesterday's orders. The Celebration will be at 7-30 in each case.

No. 220, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will have lunch in the Boys Dining Room on Monday, Girls Dining Room on Tuesday and with the Juniors on Friday this coming week.

No. 221, STAFF—The Girls Tank is reserved for the Staff from 1-30 to 3-30 on ordinary days; this means that the tank should be clear of all Staff by 3-30 and this includes the vacating of the cubicles. Probationer Nurses and Orderlies have recently decided, apparently, that they are members of the Staff for this purpose; there is no objection to their using the Tank at this period provided they make considerably less noise than they have been doing in the past. All those using the Girls Tank should realise that the inhabitants of the two neighbouring dormitories are supposed to be resting at this time.

No. 222, PHYSICAL TRAINING—With reference to School Order No. 210, Physical Training by the Lower School during the coming examination period will not be carried out before breakfast but during the half-hour before break. Miss Tod and S. S. I. Flagg will arrange which particular classes are to attend and on what days.

**Part II.****No. 82, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Bishna Masalchi No. 137 is discharged from afternoon 20th May, 1937.

Santa will continue to work as a Masalchi *vice* Bishna.

**NOTICE.**

The notice relating to the use of the Principals Tennis Court is rescinded on his return from Simla; members of staff desiring to use the court should apply direct to him.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 7TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 223, HOLIDAY—Wednesday, being the day on which His Majesty the King-Emperor's birthday is observed, will be a whole holiday after chapel at nine o'clock.

No. 224, WATER—Reserves of water are beginning to run short and Kasauli is already being rationed. Every care, therefore, must be taken to economise water; the Head Matrons and the Chief Instructor will please explain to boys and girls the gravity of the situation and do their best to prevent waste.

No. 225, CHOIR—Choir practice this week will be as under :—

Thursday	...	7-30	Full Practice.
Saturday	...	7-30	Boys only.

The School generally will be doing Revision at those times but Staff, boys and girls concerned should leave Birdwood Building at 7-30.

No. 226, WEIGHING—Boys of Upper Second and Lower Third forms will report to the hospital at 7-15 to-morrow, Tuesday, under the duty S. S. I. for weighing and measuring. Colour-Serjeant Parker will attend to enter particulars which he will hand later to form staff.

Girls of these forms, including Junior School, will report similarly on Thursday. Miss Tod will please collect them and assist at the actual operation.

No. 227, ENLISTMENTS—Boy A. H. Thompson has been nominated by the War Office for enlistment as an apprentice tradesman. The trade allotted to him is not yet known.

No. 228, STAFF—Mrs. Clayton will relinquish her appointment of assistant matron from the forenoon of Friday, June 18th and will be relieved by Miss R. Neal on the afternoon of that day.

On the return of the Head Matron from leave, the following changes will take place :—

Miss Hooper will cease to act as Head Matron and will continue in charge of Nicholson and Herbert-Edwardes Houses. Miss Beard will take over Lawrence House from Miss Garrett who will become assistant matron at the Junior School. Miss Law will take over Havelock House from Miss Neal and Hodson House from Miss Hooper.

### Part II.

No. 83, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st May, 1937 :—

E. Newton	B. S.
From afternoon 7th June, 1937 :—	
M. Lynes	G. S.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 229, TANK—The Girls Swimming Tank will be emptied on Friday after evening games time. The boys tank will be emptied similarly on Tuesday. The Quartermaster will please arrange.

No. 230, SEATING—The Quartermaster will please arrange the seating in Gaskell Hall on Monday afternoon. The Upper School will not work there after 1-30 that day. Mr. Eccleston will arrange to move his class from its present form-room to U. II B. after their last paper on Monday.

For Preparation on Monday, those members of the Upper School who are not actually in the cast of the Play will sit in the Sixth Form or Science Rooms.

No. 231, PASSES—Reference School Order No. 206 current. As there are still a number of cases of chicken pox in Sanawar, it is regretted that passes to Kasauli and the neighbouring stations cannot be issued for the forthcoming holiday.

No. 232, HOLIDAY—The Main Office will be closed on Wednesday.

No. 233, TENNIS—Auckland House have accepted the invitation to play the School VI at Sanawar in October.

**NOTICE.**

LOST PROPERTY—The owners of the undermentioned articles are asked to claim them from the School Secretary as soon as possible :—

- One Swastika pattern pendant.
- One blue bead necklace.
- One "Wally" key on ring.
- Two "Master" keys on ring.
- One brass key.
- Two keys tied with wool.
- Two small pairs scissors.
- One Blackbird fountain pen.
- One blue fountain pen.

---

The Post office will be closed on Wednesday.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 10TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 234, ECCLESIASTICAL—Two girls will be nominated by Mr. Fernandes and Miss Payne to look after the Roman Catholic chapel and prepare it for Monday. They will do this in their own time, but not during the rest hour on Sunday afternoon.

No. 235, MOVES—Hodson House, less six girls, will move to Building No. 27 on Thursday, June 17th. Havelock House will evacuate Building No. 75 the same day and move into No. 9.

No. 236, TRANSFERS—The following transfers will take effect from June 17th :—

Dorothy West from Havelock to Nicholson.

Joyce Cronan from Havelock to Herbert-Edwardes.

Joyce O'Callaghan from Havelock to Hodson.

Catherine Hampson from Herbert-Edwardes to Havelock.

No. 237, DISCIPLINE—There have been several breaches recently of the school rule regarding nail-polish and other cosmetics. No girl may have in her possession any such articles and House-mistresses and matrons will confiscate them when found.

The same applies to jewelry and ornaments; girls may wear a plain cross on a necklace, if their parents wish it, but nothing further. Hair-ribbons must be simple ones and hair-slides must be plain. This applies to holidays spent in Sanawar as well as to term-time and any breach of this rule will result in confiscation of the article and punishment of the offender.

No. 238, PLAY—Lower School and Junior School may attend the Dress Rehearsal on Monday at seven o'clock.

No. 239, TECHNICAL EXAMINATION—The undermentioned trades are not available for the July examination and have been deleted from the applications of the boys noted against them.

Electrician Fitter ... W. Maynard.

Coppersmith ... G. Todd.

” ... L. Parker.

” ... H. Ravenscroft.

Draughtsman ... H. Hancock.

**NOTICE.**

**TUCK SHOP**—Addition to price list :—

Erasers Moonlight small size ... 0 0 6 each.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans. M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 11TH JUNE, 1937.

---

No. 240, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Third after Trinity (June 13th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 9-15
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday at 7-30.

No. 241, MEETING—There will be a matrons meeting on Monday at 10 o'clock in the Principal's Library. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 242, TIME-TABLE—There will be no school before chapel to-morrow, Saturday.

**Part II.**

No. 84, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Jamadar Kishan Singh relinquished the post of Sanitary Supervisor from afternoon 31st May, 1937.

2. Jamadar Sohan Singh is appointed Sanitary Supervisor from forenoon 1st June, 1937 *vice* Jamadar Kishan Singh.

3. Bishna Sweeper No. 183 resumed duty from afternoon 29th May, 1937, on return from leave.

4. Badeshi temporary Sweeper No. 183 is discharged from afternoon 29th May, 1937.

**NOTICES.**

The Officer Commanding the 17/21st Lancers expects to have vacancies for two Band Boys shortly. This is an excellent opportunity for boys who contemplate this branch of the Service; if any boy would like to offer himself as a candidate, he should do so through the Chief Instructor.

---

It is with much regret that I have to announce the abandonment, or at best postponement, of the cricket and swimming fixtures against Bishop Cotton School.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 14TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 243, SCHOOLS—Wing-Commander Cole-Hamilton will be visiting Sanawar on June 16th and 17th. Boys who have the R.A.F. in mind as a career and would like to talk to this officer should hand in their names to the Chief Instructor who will hand the list to the Principal. A time on Thursday morning will be arranged for interviews; no boys under fourteen can be considered.

No. 244, WEIGHING AND MEASURING—This will be carried out as follows:—

Tuesday	... 9-35	Upper Third and Lower Fourth Boys. (Chief Instructor).
Tuesday	... 12.	Upper Third and Lower Fourth Girls. (Miss Tod).
Wednesday	... 9-35	All other girls. (Miss Tod).
Wednesday	... 11.	All other boys. (Chief Instructor).

The Chief Instructor or one of his staff will collect boys outside Birdwood School on Wednesday for this purpose and march them to hospital.

No. 245, EXAMINATIONS—The following candidates were successful in the April 1937 Intermediate Science Examination of the Punjab University:—

Joyce Carlson.  
E. J. Newton.  
C. Parker.

No. 246, SCHOOLS—Only the VIth and Upper Vth Forms need attend School before chapel to-morrow morning; the rest should remain below.

There will be no evening study.

No. 247, POCKET MONEY—Pocket money for the Girls and Boys Departments will be issued on Wednesday this week and will be sent to Housemasters and Housemistresses between 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.

No. 248, PLAY—The School may attend as follows:—

*Wednesday*—Upper Fourths upwards; it is possible that there may be room for Lower Fourths but they will be warned later.

*Saturday*—The rest of the school.

Children who have parents in the audience may sit with them and have preference either night. On Saturday, any of the School for whom there is room may come a second time to the Play, departments will be given numbers on Saturday morning.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 249, NEW ADMISSIONS—The following children are expected on the 21st June:—

Sparrowhawks	... R. Chapman	... 9.2	L. II.
J. S. (Boys)	... B. Lowrie	... 6.2	K. G.
Sparrowhawks	... S. Pearson	... 9.7	U. II-B.

No. 250, WITHDRAWALS—The following withdrawals may be expected on the dates given:—

D. Coombes	B. S.	22nd June	(Approximately).
H. Kerry	B. S.	30th June.	
B. Kerry	J. S. G.	„	
J. Kerry	J. S. B.	„	
I. Lea	J. S. B.	3rd July.	

No. 251, SICK LIST—Miss McGuire was taken off the sick list on the 14th June.

No. 252, CHOIR—There will be a full choir practice after Church tomorrow morning.

No. 253, HOSPITAL—From 16th June, 1937 all discharges from hospital will be made between 1-30 and 2 p.m.

No. 254, SCHOOLS—As the school will be up very late on Wednesday evening, the afternoon rest will be observed by everyone.

### Part II.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II No. 82 dated 5th June, 1937:—

*Add.*

Sukhana will continue to be employed as a sweeper *vice* Santa.

No. 85, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Mr. Kishori Lall, Clerk, resumed duty from forenoon 15th June, 1937, on return from leave.

2. Mr. Jaswant Singh Arshi temporary Clerk, relinquished his appointment from afternoon 14th June, 1937.

3. Sukhan Sweeper No. 166 is discharged from forenoon 9th June, 1937.

4. Mina is appointed sweeper No. 166 temporarily from forenoon 9th June, 1937 *vice* Sukhan.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH JUNE, 1937.

## No. 255, FIXTURES—

June 18th	...	Cricket, Festival Match 10-30—1-30.
19th	...	Cricket, House-matches 10-30.
24th & 25th	...	Swimming, Heats 4 o'clock (Boys).
26th	...	Boys Swimming, Finals 4 o'clock.
28th, 29th & 30th	...	Cricket: final matches 4 o'clock.
July 1st	...	Boxing commences.

No. 256, WITHDRAWALS—P. Gutteridge (J. S. G.) will be withdrawn on the 30th June.

No. 257, ENLISTMENTS—Boy A. Thompson will report to the Officer Commanding Hill Depot, Kasauli at 10-30 a.m. on Saturday, the 19th instant for enlistment.

He will leave the same afternoon for Ambala, *en route* to Bombay for embarkation.

No. 258, EXTRA DIET—F. Montague (B. D.) is placed on extra diet of one pint of milk per day for one month from the 19th instant.

**Part II.**

No. 86, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 28th May, 1937:—

N. Griffin

B. S.

## No. 87, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss G. M. Steventon, Music Mistress, is granted nine months leave on private affairs, ex-India, on half average salary with effect from the 25th February, 1938, with permission to affix the 1937-38 vacation. (C. G. S. No. 37308/4 M. T. 2 dated 15th June, 1937).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH JUNE, 1937.

**No. 259, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Fourth after Trinity (June 20th) :—**

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 9-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Thursday at 7-30. (Being the Feast of S. John Baptist.)

There will be no March Past this Sunday. Confirmation classes as usual on Sunday and Monday.

There will be no Roman Catholic Mass on Monday.

**No. 260, HOUSE-DAYS—House-Days for the Michaelmass Term are as follows :—**

Monday	... Nicholson.
Tuesday	... Havelock.
Wednesday	... Lawrence.
Thursday	... Hodson.
Friday	... Roberts.
Saturday	... Herbert-Edwardes.

**No. 261, TERM—**The Michaelmass Term will begin on Wednesday, June 23rd at nine o'clock, and end on September 3rd at 3-30.

The ordinary cold weather time-table will come into force with the beginning of the new term.

**No. 262, POCKET MONEY—**Extra pocket money will not be issued during the holiday period except for very special reasons. Requests for extra pocket money should not be made to the School Secretary direct but to Housemasters and Housemistresses in the usual manner.

**Part II.****No. 88, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Mrs. Clayton relinquished the appointment of temporary Assistant Matron from afternoon 17th June, 1937.

2. Miss R. Neal is appointed Assistant Matron temporarily from forenoon 18th June, 1937 *vice* Mrs. Clayton.

**NOTICE.**

The Principal and Mrs. Evans hope that all the cast of the "Mikado" will remain for supper on the stage after the performance to-morrow.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 21ST JUNE, 1937.

No. 263, TESTS—There will be no tests on June 26th; after the essay has been written, forms are at the disposal of staff who should use the time discussing and correcting examination papers.

Saturday tests during July are as follows :—

3rd	... Vith and Upper Vth	... Art.
	B sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower Fourths	... Latin.
	Lower School	... English.
10th	... A sets	... Mathematics.
	Lower Fifths	... Latin.
	Middle School	... Geography.
	Lower School	... History.
17th	... VI and Upper Vth	... Languages.
	Lower Fifths	... Natural Science or Domestic Science.
	Middle School	... History.
	Lower School	... Scripture.
24th	... Vith and Upper Vth	... Natural Science or Domestic Science.
	Lower Fifths	... English Authors.
	Upper Fourths	.. Latin.
	C sets and rest of Lower School	Mathematics.

No. 264, TECHNICAL EXAMINATION—Boys who wish to take the November 1937 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen should give their names in to their form masters not later than Wednesday, the 23rd June. Form masters should let the Principal have their recommendations on Thursday the 24th June.

No. 265, STORES—Reference School Order No. 200 dated 27th May, 1937.

The Quartermaster's Stores will be closed from 21st June to 28th June, 1937, for stocktaking.

### Part II.

No. 89, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 21st June, 1937 :—

S. Pearson	B. S.
R. Chapman	B. S.
B. Lownie	J. S. B.

Decrease from afternoon 20th June, 1937 :—

D. Coombes	B. S.
------------	-------

### NOTICES.

The Mussoorie Boxing Tournament has been discontinued. The allocation of the Boxing trophies will be considered by the Tournament Committee later.

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Badger's Dover and Swindon Toffee	... 0-12-0 per lb.
-----------------------------------	--------------------



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 23RD JUNE, 1937.

No. 266, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting in Gaskell Hall at 9-20 on Saturday when the Principal will expect all Examination results to be ready.

No. 267, REPORTS—Reports should now be in possession of House Staff; the Principal would like to have them as early as possible next week.

No. 268, SWIMMING—The Swimming Sports will be held at 4-30 on Saturday instead of 4 o'clock as previously announced.

No. 269, WITHDRAWALS—The following will be withdrawn on or about July 6th :—

Winifred Furnival	G. S.
Millicent Furnival	G. S.
Dennis Furnival	B. S.

No. 270, BARRACK DAMAGE—A new requisition form for broken panes of glass has been introduced and copies may be obtained from the School Secretary as required.

No. 271, EXTRA DIET—Phillip Bosward (B. S.) is placed on extra diet of one pint of milk per day for a month from the 24th June.

No. 272, NEW ADMISSIONS—The following new admissions may be expected on the dates indicated :—

B. S.	...	B. Aubertin	...	10	U. III B.	25th June.
J. S.	...	J. O'Brien	...	5	K. G.	26th ,,
B. S.	...	G. Derbyshire	...	9-11	U. III B.	26th ,,

**Part II.**

No. 90, FINES—Nanna Cook No. 114 is fined Re. 1/- for absence from duty without leave.

**NOTICE.**

On Saturday at 3-30 the Sanawar Club will entertain the Officers and Wives of the Second Battalion the East Lancashire Regiment to tea, followed at 4-30 by the Boys' Swimming Sports. The visitors will not remain for tennis, as previously suggested, but will probably go for a short tour round the School. The route will probably be Chapel, Roberts Dormitory, the covered Way to Number 4, Junior School and Girls School Dining Halls, Jubilee Gardens and so to the Bakery. I should like Roberts and Herbert-Edwardes dormitories to be reasonably, though not painfully, tidy; we may visit the Juniors at tea.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 24TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 273, EXAMINATION—The Army technical examination will be held on Tuesday, July 6th in Gaskell Hall. The time table will be published later.

There will be no Physical Training for Girls that day; form-staff will please note this fact and instruct girls concerned to remain in their form-rooms during the Physical Training Period.

No. 274, PLAY—All copies of the libretto and score of the Mikado should be returned to the Main office as soon as possible.

No. 275, AUDIT—The attention of Staff concerned is invited to School Order No. 200 current. The Local Audit Officer's inspection will now probably be on the 25th and 26th June and not as notified previously.

**NOTICE.**

A proposal has been submitted to me for modifying the present "seasons" for games, the suggested programme being :

March, April and May	...	Cricket.
June, July ...	...	Football and Boxing.
August ...	...	Running.
September onwards	...	Hockey.

Before I approach Bishop Cotton School on the subject, I should be glad to hear the views of the Staff on the proposal. The swimming fixture could be combined with the cricket about the middle of May and Athletic Sports could be held between the cricket and football seasons.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—  
 SANAWAR, 25TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 276, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Fifth after Trinity (June 27th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 9-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday (S. Peter) and Friday (Visitation B. V. M). at 7-30.

Confirmation classes as usual.

No. 277, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading for Upper School and Middle School on Monday and for Lower School on Tuesday at 7 o'clock in each case.

No. 278, STAFF—Staff who ask for repairs to be done by the M. E. S. must accept the workmen when they arrive, not sending them away on the score of the time being inconvenient. The Overseer has a very small gang at his disposal and continual delays to suit the convenience of staff result in much loss of time.

No. 279, SWIMMING—The following boys are excused swimming for the rest of the year :—

R. Baldwin.  
 E. Hiscocks.

No. 280, REPORTS—The Principal will expect Reports from Housemasters and Housemistresses on July 1st. It is assumed that form and subject masters will have completed their entries by now and that House Staff may have Reports this week-end.

## Part II.

No. 91, STRENGTH—Increase from the forenoon 25th June, 1937 :—

B. E. Aubertin                      B. S.

### NOTICE.

Mrs. Smith, till recently on the staff of this school, wishes it to be known that she is still an agent for Mrs. Wood's boxes. If any of the Staff wish to patronise her, will they call at her house in Kasauli?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 26TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 281, EXAMINATIONS—The time table for the examination for Army apprentice tradesmen to be held on the 6th July is as follows :—

10-15 a.m. to 11-15 a.m.	...	Arithmetic.
11-30 a.m. to 12-30 p.m.	...	English.
2 p.m. to 2-40 p.m.	...	Intelligence test.

The undermentioned boys will take the examination :—

W. Maynard.	H. Hancock.
E. Whalley.	J. Walker.
G. Todd.	H. Ravenscroft.
R. Seth.	C. Carr.
L. Parker.	

### Part II.

No. 92, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 24th June, 1937 :—

C. Parker	B. S.
-----------	-------

From afternoon 27th June, 1937 :—

I. Lea	J. S. B.
--------	----------

No. 93, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Banta Singh, Chowkidar No. 120 is granted 5 days' privilege leave from forenoon 29th June, 1937 to afternoon 3rd July, 1937.

No. 94, FINES—Santa Sweeper No. 184 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 28TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 282, SCHOOLS—The Methodist chaplain will visit Sanawar to-morrow, Tuesday; non-conformist children should report to the Principal's bungalow at 3-45, *i.e.* after the afternoon bun.

No. 283, TENNIS—The final match for the Scanlon Cup will be played on Thursday at 4-15, probably on the Cement Court.

No. 284, QUARANTINE—When the School is in quarantine for any disease common to children, such as the present epidemic of chicken-pox for instance, girls employed in the hospital or junior school are included and no passes outside the station will be issued to them.

No. 285, TANK—The Quartermaster will please arrange to empty the Girls Tank on Wednesday. The date of its refilling is uncertain.

No. 286, EXTRA DIET—Barbara Partridge (J. S. G.) is placed on one pint extra milk from 29th June, 1937 for one month.

**Part II.**

No. 95, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 26th June, 1937:—

G. Derbyshire	B. S.
J. O'Reilly	J. S. G.

From the forenoon 28th June, 1937:—

P. Haygarth	J. S. G.
-------------	----------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 30TH JUNE, 1937.

No. 287, FIXTURES—The following are the School fixtures for July :—

1st	...	Boxing begins, Scanlon Cup (Tennis).
6th	...	Technical Examination.
18th	...	Durrant Society, 8 p.m.
30th	...	Music Recital 9 p.m.
31st	...	Last Saturday.

No. 288, APPOINTMENTS—The following appointments were made at Mark Reading on June 28th :—

Corporal Fletcher E. to be Serjeant.

Boys Fuller H. and Lawson A. to be Lance-Corporal.

No. 289, TENNIS—The Scanlon Cup final match will be at three o'clock to-morrow on the Clubcourt and not as previously announced.

No. 290, SCHOOLS—A loss of fifty-eight knives is reported from the G. S. kitchen ; unless at least half this number is produced before the end of the week, there will be a fine of an anna from each girl.

No. 291, PETS—Boys wishing to keep birds or animals of any sort as pets must, before taking any further steps in the matter, obtain the consent of the Chief Instructor who will, if he thinks necessary, refer the question to the Principal.

Some unintentional cruelty is inflicted on pets by boys, mostly smaller boys, who have no idea how to care for these creatures properly.

For medical reasons, wild birds should not be kept as pets without the consent of the Medical Officer. All pets should be kept on the Little Plain.

No. 292, INCOME TAX—In order to avoid demands for additional income tax at the end of the year, members of staff may, if they so desire, have proportionate deductions made through the monthly pay bills on account of income tax due on rent for quarters. Would staff who would like this done, please notify the School Secretary by the 3rd July ?

No. 293, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at the Main Office from 10-30 to 3 o'clock on Friday, 2nd July.

**NOTICE.**

I have been asked to give publicity to the following :—

**Mother's Union.**

There will be a Meeting of the Mother's Union on Monday 5th July at 4 p.m. in the C. of E. Soldier's Institute, Kasauli.

Miss L. Kay of the Church of England Zenana Mission at Baranagar, Calcutta will speak on "Some Women of Bengal".

As this talk will give an unusual opportunity of learning something of the lives of Indian women the meeting is thrown open to all whether members of the Mother's Union or not.

Tea will be provided at -/2/- per head.

There will be no collection.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 1ST JULY, 1937.

No. 294, EXAMINATION—An examination will be held on Thursday afternoon, Friday and Saturday, July the 22nd to 24th, for those nine members of the Sixth Form whose sitting for the School Certificate next December is still being considered. The subjects for this preliminary examination will be Latin, Mathematics, Geography and Chemistry.

These nine candidates will be permitted to use a part of their ordinary preparation time each evening for study at these subjects by arrangement with the Staff.

No. 295, FIXTURES—Weather and other factors permitting, the postponed matches with Bishop Cotton School will be held as follows :—

Colts at Simla for Cricket	...	Thursday, September 9th.	
Bishop Cotton School at Sanawar	...	Friday and Saturday the	
for cricket	...	10th and 11th September.	
B. C. S. at Sanawar for Swimming		Sunday the 12th September.	

Colts who were included in the June team will be eligible to play in September regardless of their having passed the age limit in the interval.

No. 296, QUARANTINE—Unless the epidemic of chicken-pox breaks out afresh, the School will be considered out of quarantine on Saturday of this week.

No. 297, EXTRA DIET—The undermentioned children are placed on extra diet of one pint milk for one month from 3rd July :—

H. Cooper	J. S. B.
B. Partridge	J. S. G.

### Part II.

No. 96, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—  
Mrs. A. E. Pearson, Music Mistress is transferred to the Pension Establishment from forenoon 27th June, 1937.

### NOTICES.

I should like to thank all those girls who so kindly volunteered to help with the domestic arrangements in the Junior School; I might have made it clearer, perhaps, at Mark Reading, that the need is not urgent for the moment and that no decision will be arrived at yet awhile. I will make a final announcement later after consultation with the Staff.

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Mortons Westminster Toffee	...	...	0 11 0 per lb.
„ Conversation Lozenges	...	...	0 9 0 „
„ Mixed Fruit Pastilles	...	...	0 14 0 „
„ Jelly Dolls	...	...	0 14 0 „

Reduction in price.

Writing pads, Crested		from	1 6 0
100 Sheets each		to	1 4 0 per pad.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 2ND JULY, 1937.

No. 298, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Sixth after Trinity (July 4th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 9-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 299, STAFF—Captain Butcher will act as Housemaster (temporary) to Hodson House during Mr. Eccleston's absence.

No. 300, MEETING—There will be a Matrons Meeting at 10 o'clock on Monday in the Principal's Library. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 301, SINGING—The House Singing competition will probably be held in the latter part of September, coinciding with the visit of the Music Examiner. Each combined House will offer three items :

- (a) A Unison song for Boys, at least half the House to compete. The song chosen is "In praise of Neptune".
- (b) A Unison song for Girls, at least half the House to compete. The song chosen is "Where'er you walk".
- (c) A part-song for boys and girls. This item will be selected by the House and may employ any number of voices from four upwards ; it must be in four or more parts. Copies of the set songs are on order and will be distributed as soon as received. Music for the optional song may be ordered through the School and in any case allowance should be made for an extra copy for the Adjudicator.

**Part II.**

No. 97, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 30th June, 1937 :—

H. Kerry	B. S.	J. Kerry	J. S. B.
B. Kerry	J. S. G.	P. Gutteridge	J. S. G.

No. 98, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Mast Ram, tailor No. 96, is granted leave without pay from forenoon 5th July, 1937 to afternoon 19th July, 1937.

2. Balwant Singh is appointed tailor No. 96, temporarily *vice* Mast Ram.

3. Jaggana, sweeper No. 156 is granted two months leave without pay from forenoon 1st July, 1937.

4. Cheta is appointed sweeper No. 156 from forenoon 1st July, 1937, *vice* Jaggana.

**NOTICE.**

On Saturday at 3-30, the Sanawar Club will entertain the senior other ranks and wives of the Second Battalion the East Lancashire Regiment to tea followed by tennis, if fine, or a whist drive in Gaskell Hall, if wet.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 5TH JULY, 1937.

No. 302, REPORTS—As soon as the Principal has completed them, reports will be returned to Form Staff. Boys and Girls should be given an opportunity of seeing their reports before these are forwarded to their parents; this will best be done, probably, by utilising some star period, allowing the class to come up one at a time and read the report under supervision. In no case is the contents of a child's report to be read out publicly.

When the reports have all been read, they should be returned either to the Principal or to the Secretary.

No. 303, SCHOOLS—When morning chapel is cancelled owing to heavy rain, first period will begin at 9-5 instead of 9-15. Staff concerned will please arrange to be in their form-rooms, therefore, ten minutes earlier.

No. 304, TANK—The Boys Swimming Tank will be emptied in the course of the week at the Quartermaster's discretion and will not be refilled for the present.

No. 305, MEDICAL—The Eye Specialist is now in Kasauli. Members of the Staff who wish to consult him may see him at the British Military Hospital at 11 o'clock on Wednesday, the 7th July.

**NOTICE.**

The June number of The Sanawarian is now on sale and staff may obtain copies from the School Secretary at one rupee per copy. Copies for boys and girls in the Senior School, on the scale of one copy per family, will be sent to Departments by the Main Office. No money need be paid by children to the School Secretary for copies issued to them.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 7TH JULY, 1937.

No. 306, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting at 9-20 on Saturday in Gaskell Hall.

No. 307, NEW ADMISSIONS—The undermentioned children are expected to-morrow, the 8th instant :—

B. S.	...	D. Flynn	10	L-III C.
B. S.	...	K. Flynn	8·7	U-II B.

No. 308, PRECAUTIONS AGAINST TYPHUS FEVER—It is necessary to issue a warning against the danger of contracting typhus fever.

The reservoir of this disease is believed to be rats, field-mice, squirrels etc., from which the disease is conveyed to man by the bites of blood sucking parasites such as ticks, fleas and mites. These parasites are normally present on the above animals, but during the monsoon period they migrate from their hosts and come to live upon grasses and plants, on the juices of which they feed. They remain infective, however, and are liable to give rise to the disease in man, should they bite him.

Jungle country, where there is much damp undergrowth, is especially dangerous and should be avoided as far as possible. On no account should individuals pass through such country with their limbs bare.

**Part II.**

No. 99, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 6th July, 1937 :—

J. Carlson	G. S.		M. Furnival	G. S.
W. Furnival	G. S.		D. Furnival	B. S.

No. 100, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Miss C. Glancy, Assistant Matron is granted earned leave for one month on full pay, with effect from forenoon 1st August, 1937. (C. G. S. No. 39395/M. T. 2, dated 5th July, 1937).

2. Mr. H. Fernandes, Assistant Master, is granted one month's furlough, on half average salary, with effect from the 19th July, 1937. (C. G. S. No. 24308/1/M. T. 2, dated 2nd July, 1937).

3. Miss F. Law, Assistant Matron, is granted earned leave for two months and five days on full pay, with effect from the 1st August, 1937, and is permitted to resign her appointment on the expiration of this leave. (C. G. S. No. 39757/II/M. T. 2, dated 5th July, 1937).

No. 101, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Banta Singh, Chowkidar No. 120, resumed duty from forenoon 4th July, 1937, on return from leave.

2. Santa, sweeper No. 184, is discharged from afternoon 2nd July, 1937.

3. Ghasita, is appointed sweeper No. 184, from forenoon 3rd July, 1937 *vice* Santa.

**NOTICE.**

LOST—Between the serjeants mess and the post office a ten rupee note. If found, please return to Miss Harvey.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH JULY, 1937.

No. 309, STAFF—In response to a general request, the movements of the Administrative Staff are re-published for information:—

*Principal.*

9-15	to	10-30	in Birdwood School.
10-30	,,	12	in his Library.
1	,,	3	in Main office (2 o'clock only on Saturdays)
3	,,	4	in his Library.

This last period is usually the best time to find him.

*Medical Officer.*

8-30	to	9-30	Medical Inspection Rooms.
10	,,	12-45	Hospital.
2	,,	5	At Bungalow.
5	,,	6	At Hospital if necessary.

*School Secretary.*

10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Main office (2 o'clock only on Saturdays)

*Quartermaster.*

7-15	to	8-30	Ration Stand and Estate.
10	,,	11	Stores.
11	,,	12	Office.
12	,,	1	Estate.
2	,,	4	Office (Saturdays excepted).

**Part II.**

No. 102, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 8th July, 1937 :—

D. Flynn	B. S.
K. Flynn	B. S.

**NOTICE.**

The Sanawar Rangers have invited Miss L. Kay to repeat her talk on "Some Women of Bengal" in Sanawar on Saturday, July 10th. The meeting will be held in the hall of the Junior School at 4-45 p.m. All members of staff, the Hospital Nurses and senior girls are cordially invited.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—♦—  
 SANAWAR, 9TH JULY, 1937.

---

No. 310, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Seventh after Trinity (July 11th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 9-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 311, COLOURS—Owing to their fragile condition, the Colours will not be carried on the Sunday Parade for the present.

No. 312, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading for Upper and Middle School on Monday and for Lower School on Tuesday. Both will be held in Gaskell Hall at 7 o'clock.

No. 313, EXTRA DIET—Barbara Partridge, J. S. and Boy C. Carr, B. S. are placed on extra diet of one pint of milk per day for one month from 11th July, 1937.

No. 314, FIXTURES—The Recital announced for Friday, July 30th will be held on the 31st instead at 9 o'clock. There will be a Dance on the Friday.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 12TH JULY, 1937.

No. 315, TESTS—Saturday tests for August are allotted as follows :—

7th	...	Upper School	...	Geography.
		Middle School	...	English.
		Lower School	...	Languages.
		Upper Seconds	...	Nature Study.
14th	...	Upper School	...	History.
		Upper Fourths	...	Scripture.
		Lower Fourths	...	Natural Science.
		Upper Three A.	...	Art.
		Upper Three B.	...	English.
		Lower Thirds	...	Nature Study.
		Upper Seconds	...	English.
21st	...	VIth and Upper Vth	...	Acts.
		Lower Fifths	...	Old Testament.
		Upper Fourths	...	Natural Science.
		Lower Fourths	...	Scripture.
		Upper III A.	...	English.
		Upper III B.	...	Art.
		Lower Third and Upper Second	...	Geography.

No. 316, TRANSFER—Mobbs R. was transferred from J. S. to B. S. with effect from 10th July, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 103, FINE—Roshan, Sweeper No. 181 is fined rupee one for neglect of duty.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—  
 SANAWAR, 14TH JULY, 1937.

No. 317, **STUDY**—Evening study, on Friday, will begin at 4-15. It will end at 5 and 5-45 for the lower and upper divisions respectively.

No. 318, **SCHOOLS**—From 1 till 2 o'clock on Thursday afternoons all girls who are not in Detention will sit silently in their Houses and read Library Books.

From 1 till 2 o'clock on Saturday afternoons, holidays excepted, all girls will collect in their Houses for mending and other sewing.

These two assemblies are definite 'parades, absence from which will be punished. The former is under the direction of House Mistresses and Prefects ; the latter is under the direction of Matrons.

In order to encourage reading still further, I propose, with the concurrence of the Senior Mistress, to re-allot the Baxter Cup and award it annually to the House whose members have read the most books. The suggestions for ensuring that books are read and not merely skimmed through will be submitted later to Housemistresses.

No. 319, **MEETING**—All the teaching staff, other than the Junior School Staff, are asked to meet the Principal in Gaskell Hall to-morrow at 11-50 with their Detention Registers.

No. 320, **EXAMINATIONS**—The undermentioned boys were successful at the June 1937 examination for aircraft apprentices :—

L. Martin.  
 G. Palmer.

No. 321, **CHOIR**—Practice for boys only at 12-30 to-morrow Thursday. The Chief Instructor will please remind those concerned at dinner.

**NOTICE.**

A Boxing Fixture has been made between the School and the Band Boys of the East Lancashire Regiment. The Match will be held at Sanawar on Friday beginning at 8 o'clock.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH JULY, 1937.

No. 322, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Eighth after Trinity (July 18th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-15
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion Tuesday (S. Margaret) and Thursday (S. Mary Magdalene) at 7-30.

No. 323, TERM—The Michaelmass term will end at 3-30 on Friday, September 3rd. The Christmass term will begin at 9 o'clock on Monday, September 13th and end on Thursday, December 16th. The Easter term will begin on Friday, February 25th.

No. 324, MEETINGS—There will be a Staff Meeting in Gaskell Hall at 9-20 on Saturday to discuss the suggested re-arrangement of games seasons. Only the men staff are, presumably, concerned.

There will be a Matrons meeting on Monday at 10 a.m. in the Principal's Library.

No. 325, LIGHTS—With effect from the date of this order, lights will be available at 6-30 on week days and at 6 o'clock on Sundays.

No. 326, BOXING—The Boxing to-morrow night will be at 8-15 not 8.

No. 327, SHORT BACK—Several large boulders have been loosened by the rain on the hill side above the Short Back. These will be removed by the M. E. S. as soon as possible but until this is done, the path must be regarded as dangerous and avoided especially when it is raining. A further notice will be issued when the path is declared safe by the M. E. S.

**NOTICE.**

There will be a Debate on Sunday, July 18th, at 8 p.m. in Gaskell Hall as the Durrant Society's July meeting.

Subject:—"That as far as this House is concerned, Indians may have India".

Miss Tod will propose the Motion.

E. Fletcher will oppose.

June Fuller will speak third.

Captain Reed will speak fourth.

(The first two speakers are allowed ten minutes as a maximum; subsequent speakers five minutes only).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH JULY, 1937.

---

No. 328, MARCH PAST—There will be no March Past this Sunday on account of the state of the path near chapel.

No. 329, TRANSFER—Fuller, D. from Junior School to Sparrowhawks, B. S., with effect from the afternoon of July 17th.

No. 330, MISCELLANEOUS—Wednesday 14th and Thursday, July 15th, 1937, were considered inclement days for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the Military Staff and matrons.

No. 331, INSPECTION—Major-General Sir Bertrand Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., Commander, Lahore District, will inspect the station on Friday 23rd from 2-30 till 4 o'clock.

**NOTICE.**

Found on the road to Garden City a pair of spectacles (shell frames). Will the owner please claim from the School Secretary?



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 19TH JULY, 1937.

No. 332, DIVERSION—The concert kindly arranged by the East Lancashire Regimental party will be given in Gaskell Hall at 6-45 to-morrow and will last about an hour and a half. All the Senior School may attend and the Quartermaster will please arrange seating for 450.

Preparation will begin at 4-15 and end at 5 and 5-45; tea at six o'clock.

No. 333, AWARDS—The undermentioned members of the Staff have been selected by Army Headquarters for the award of the Coronation Medal:—

The Principal.  
Mr. C. Burge.  
Mr. Wiles.  
R. S. M. Greenough.

## Part II.

### No. 104. ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Mr. F. E. Eccleston, officiating Third Master will revert to his substantive appointment of assistant master with effect from the forenoon 20th July, 1937.

2. Mr. W. E. Teal will relinquish the officiating appointment of Second Master and officiate as Third Master with effect from the forenoon 20th July, 1937.

3. Mr. E. G. Carter, assistant master, is permitted to cancel the unexpired portion of his leave and is appointed Third Master substantively from the forenoon 20th July, 1937. (C.G.S. No. 37119/7/M. T. 2 dated 12th December, 1935 and No. 38196/3/M. T. 2 dated 18th June, 1937). He will officiate as Second Master from the same date.

### NOTICES.

I think it is not generally realised that the British Infantry Regiment in Kasauli strongly resent their proper title being reduced to "East Lincs." They like to be called the "East Lancashire Regiment" in full.

—

There will be a special performance of the Coronation Film on Thursday at 3 o'clock; the time taken will be about half an hour, and the charges will be two annas for children, four annas for grown-ups. All the Senior School may attend and ten juniors at the discretion of the Head Matron. Nominal rolls should be sent to the School Secretary by Wednesday noon; there will be no performance if the weather is inclement.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH JULY, 1937.

**No. 334, SENIOR RE-EXAMINATION—**

Day.	8-45—10-15	10-30—12.	1—3.
Thursday	... Latin I	Geography I	...
Friday	... Arithmetic	Geography II	Latin II
Saturday	... Algebra	Geometry	Chemistry

*Place* ... VI Form classroom.*Supervision* ... Those members of the staff who normally take the VI Form during these periods.

No. 335, SHOES—Games shoes are being left behind, especially by boys, in form-rooms and from there they tend to disappear altogether. Will those in charge of Lower School Forms please remind pupils to take their shoes from their desks, at the end of the day, down to dormitories.

No. 336, STAFF—Mr. E. G. Carter, will act as housemaster to Herbert-Edwardes House during the absence of Mr. Fernandes on leave.

No. 337, TENNIS—The Final House Match will take place on Saturday at 3-30, monsoon permitting.

No. 338, WITHDRAWALS—P. Bosward (B. S.) will be withdrawn on the 30th July.

No. 339, BOXING—The finals of the House Boxing will be at 8 o'clock on Saturday, the 24th July.

**Part II.****No. 105, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

The undermentioned Staff are granted the housemasters allowance of Rs. 25/- p. m. from forenoon 20th July, 1937 :—

Mr. E. G. Carter *vice* Mr. Fernandes granted leave.

Captain A. Butcher *vice* Mr. F. E. Eccleston granted leave.

**NOTICES.**

Mr. Ulavi is prepared to run a bus for Staff going to Kasauli for the special matinee of the Coronation film providing the number justifies it. Reservations should be made with Mr. Ulavi direct before 5 o'clock on Wednesday. The charge will be ten annas return.

The order for the Christmass tree presents will be sent Home by Monday's Air Mail. Staff who would like to order things from the same firm to be sent out with the Christmass order may see the catalogue in the Main office and give details of their requirements to the School Secretary.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 21ST JULY, 1937.

No. 340, EXAMINATION—The undermentioned boys should see the School Secretary as soon as possible in connection with the completion of their application forms for the November 1937 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen :—

A. Hudson.	R. Lowrie.	J. Whalley.	J. Walker.
D. Fordham.	F. DeFraine.	R. Seth.	
H. Fallows.	W. Maynard.	L. Parker.	

No. 341, AUDIT—The Local Audit Staff, Ambala Brigade Area, will be in the school from the 4th to the 14th August, Sunday excepted.

All ledgers, etc. maintained by Departments must be kept up to date and sent to the Main office on the afternoon of August 3rd.

No. 342, MEETINGS—There will be a meeting of the Durrant Society Committee in the Principal's House after evensong on Sunday.

There will be a Staff Meeting on Monday, also in the Principal's Library, after Mark Reading, to discuss the School Certificate entries.

No. 343, DETENTION—Detention to-morrow will be from 1 till 2 only, assuming that the weather permits the school to walk over to Kasauli. If that is so, the third period of Detention will take place on Saturday afternoon from 2 to 2-30.

No. 344, COAL—Members of Staff obtaining coal on payment and matrons entitled to free issues are asked to make their own arrangements to draw the fuel from Stores.

**Part II.**

No. 106, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Ferozi Sweeper No. 159 is discharged from forenoon 20th July 1937.
2. Mangta is appointed sweeper No. 159 from forenoon 20th July 1937 *vice* Ferozi.
3. Jawahar Cooli No. 75 resumed duty from forenoon 6th July 1937 on return from leave.
4. Mast Ram Tailor No. 96 resumed duty from forenoon 20th July 1937 on return from leave.
5. Balwant Singh temporary tailor No. 75 relinquished his appointed from forenoon 20th July 1937 *vice* Mast Ram.

No. 107, FINES—Bishna sweeper No. 183 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**NOTICES.**

LOST—In vicinity of Peacestead—a 50 feet linen tape measure in circular leather case. Will finder please return to Capt. Butcher—whose name is on the case?

A few copies of the June Sanawarian are still available for sale to the Staff at one rupee per copy.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 23RD JULY, 1937.

---

No. 345, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, S. James (July 25th):—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Baptism (Hindustani)	... 11-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion on Monday (S. Anne) and Thursday at 7-30,

No. 346, SCHOOLS—The Methodist chaplain visits Sanawar on Monday and the usual children should report to No. 1 bungalow at 3-50.

No. 347, LECTURE—A representative of the British and Foreign Bible Society will visit Sanawar on Saturday, the 24th July and will give a lantern lecture in Gaskell Hall at 6 o'clock. Attendance is voluntary and is confined to the middle and upper schools.

The Quartermaster will please arrange seats for 300.

## Part II.

No. 108, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Banwari sweeper No. 152 is granted leave without pay from forenoon 21st July, 1937 to afternoon 4th August, 1937.

2. Kaniya is appointed temporary sweeper No. 152 from forenoon 21st July, 1937 *vice* Banwari.

## NOTICES.

The Rangers are hoping to give a short entertainment in aid of their Funds on Saturday 14th August.

Please keep the date free. Further particulars later.

---

The Lawrencian Ball will be on the 9th September. The cricket and swimming fixtures with B. C. S. will stand as originally arranged.

---

Mrs. Evans now has a vast collection of articles to be embroidered for the Christmas Present Sale in the autumn. She hopes that the ladies of Sanawar will rally round as usual. She will be at home from 10-15 to 11 and 12-30 to 3-30 on Sunday, if they could come and choose their work then.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 26TH JULY, 1937.

---

No. 348, **TIMES**—School will end at 3-30 on Friday; there will be no evening study.

No. 349, **MISCELLANEOUS**—Saturday, July 24th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the Military Staff and matrons.

No. 350, **POCKET MONEY**—Pocket money for the Senior School will be issued on Thursday this week.

Lists of boys and girls who require extra money to cover the admission charge to the Guides Dance should reach the School Secretary not later than 4 o'clock on Tuesday.

**NOTICES.**

The Sanawar Guides have arranged a Dance for Friday night from eight o'clock till 10-30 (School) and till 11-45 (others). Tickets: Adults one rupee, children eight annas.

Uniform will not be compulsory for girls.

It is proposed to start a school Debating Society forthwith. The Society will be run entirely by Boys and Girls and membership is open to anyone of the Upper Fourth forms and above. There is no subscription and the only rule is that every member shall speak at least once, either "On the Paper" or after the Debate has been declared open, in the course of the year. A meeting will be held, normally, on the second Sunday of each month, the opening meeting being August 15th.

Boys and girls wishing to join should give in their names to Colour-Serjeant D. Howie or to Kathleen Taylor respectively.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH JULY, 1937.

---

No. 351, SCHOOLS—With reference to School Order No 318, the arrangement in future will be that Girls will do mending on Thursdays from 1—2 under the supervision of matrons and on Saturdays will do an hours reading under the supervision of prefects.

No. 352, APPOINTMENTS—The following appointments were made by the Principal at Mark Reading on the 26th July :—

*Lawrence House.*

Serjeant N. Kells to be Colour Serjeant.

*Roberts House.*

Corporal D. Christy to be Serjeant.

Boys T. Connolly and L. Fletcher to be Lance Corporals.

*Herbert-Edwardes House.*

Serjeant E. Fletcher to be Colour Serjeant.

Lance Corporal H. Fuller to be Corporal.

Boy A. West to be Lance Corporal.

*Nicholson House.*

Boy Patrick Kelly to be Lance Corporal.

*Havelock House.*

Serjeant M. Yapp to be Colour Serjeant.

Lance Corporal G. Browne to be Corporal.

Phyllis Sherringham to be Prefect.

No. 353, MISCELLANEOUS—Monday, July 26th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

## ANNEXURE TO L. R. M. S. ORDERS.

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 28TH JULY, 1937.

### *Trooping the Colour.*

This is more or less fixed for Thursday, September 23rd. Lieutenant General Sir Arthur Moens, K. C. B., C. M. G., D. S. O., Quartermaster-General in India, will take the parade.

Accompanied by Lady Moens, he will arrive at the Bakery at 1-30 where the Principal, Resident Medical Officer and the acting Brigade Commander will meet him.

The days programme will be as follows :—

Morning School as usual.

12 ... Dinner for boys and Juniors ; bun for Girls.

1-45 ... Lunch for Girls.

3 ... Trooping the Colour on Peacestead.

4-15 ... The Principal and guests will have tea in Number I bungalow, the school in departments, and visitors from Kasauli in a tent on Jubilee Gardens. As Founder's Day follows so soon, no formal invitations will be issued for Trooping the Colour but staff are welcome, of course, to invite their friends and the Principal will arrange to pay for a light tea. Change into mufti.

5-15 ... Junior Athletic Sports on Peacestead ; Lady Moens (it is hoped) will present the prizes.

6-30 ... Supper. Babies go to bed.

8-30 ... Toy Soldiers on Peacestead, possibly P. T. display.

### *Friday 24th.*

No Chapel. School at 9-15 ; General Moens will make a tour of the estate. The School will line the route for his departure.

### *Founder's Day.*

This will probably be within the week beginning September 27th, either the Wednesday or Thursday, but it is impossible to fix a day till the arrival of the new Chief of the General Staff on September 1st.

The programme will be :

3 ... Arrival of Visitor on Peacestead.

3-30 ... Speeches and J. S. play in Gaskell Hall.

4-30 ... Tea ; possibly in Parker Hall.

5-30 ... Evensong and March Past.

6-30 ... Principal at Home in Jubilee Gardens.

7-30 ... Tattoo.

8-30 ... Supper.

There will be Holy Communion earlier in the morning, but no school ; the morning will be devoted to rehearsals and getting ready for the afternoon. If the Visitor asks for a holiday it will be observed next day with a gymkhana in the morning and a dance in the evening.

It is to be understood that the above programmes are provisional only and are issued in advance as a guide to those responsible for the various items of the day.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 29TH JULY, 1937.

No. 354, TIME-TABLE—The time-tables for the whole school including, of course, personal ones will be revised forthwith. The revision will be begun on Friday and any member of staff who has suggestions to make should see that these reach the Senior Master or Senior Mistress as soon as possible. The revised time-table will, it is hoped, be put into operation some time next week.

No. 355, TAILORS—All tailoring work is to be directed by Miss Beard who will decide the order of priority in which the work is to be tackled. Actual garments for alteration etc. may be sent direct to the Head Tailor who is not, however, to begin work on them till he has received definite orders from Miss Beard. The Quartermaster will please make this clear to all tailors.

No. 356, RECITAL—The Music Staff have arranged a Recital, consisting chiefly of Grieg's music, for Saturday; the Recital will begin at nine o'clock and Upper Fourth forms upwards may attend. The Quartermaster will please arrange the Hall suitably; some two hundred chairs will be required for the Hall itself and fifty in the gallery.

No. 357, WITHDRAWALS—T. Gadd, (B. S.) will be withdrawn on the 9th August.

No. 358, PASSES—Sleeping out passes to Kasauli may be issued this week end. Boys and girls may leave School after breakfast on Saturday and must return to Sanawar by 5 o'clock on Sunday.

No. 359, MISCELLANEOUS—Monday, July 28th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

**Part II.****No. 109, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Miss G. M. Steventon, Music Mistress, is promoted to the grade Rs. 200—10—250 with effect from the 27th June, 1937 *vice* Mrs. A. E. Pearson transferred to the pension establishment.

(C. G. S. No. 37308/5/M.T. 2, dated 27th July, 1937).

2. Miss E. Beard, Head Matron, Girls Department is permitted to resume duty from forenoon 22nd July, 1937 and to cancel the unexpired portion of her furlough amounting to one day.

3. Miss I. Hooper, officiating Head Matron, Girls Department reverted to her substantive post from forenoon 22nd July, 1937.

4. Miss R. Neal, officiating Assistant Matron relinquished her appointment from forenoon 22nd July, 1937.

**NOTICE.**

One set of the Play box keys is lost. Will the Staff kindly search their consciences and their quarters?



**L R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 30TH JULY, 1937.

**No. 360, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Tenth after Trinity (August 1st):—**

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion on Tuesday and Friday (the Transfiguration of Our Lord) at 7-30.

Confirmation classes on Sunday after Evensong, Monday and Tuesday at 7-45. Intercession Service Monday at 7.

**No. 361, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for the week commencing August 1st:—**

*Beethoven*

Sunday morning	... (a)	Sonata Pastorale	... 1st	Movement.
	(b)	" "	... 2nd	"
Sunday evening	... (a)	" Pathétique	... 1st	"
	(b)	" "	... 2nd	"
Monday	... "	Op: 90	... 1st	"
Tuesday	... "	" "	... 2nd	"
Wednesday	... "	Op: 10 (No. 1)	1st	"
Thursday	... "	" " "	2nd	"
Friday	... "	" " "	3rd	"

**No. 362, MEETING—**The Principal will see all Matrons at 10 a. m. in his Library on Monday. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

**No. 363, TESTS FOR SEPTEMBER—**

18th	Vith	... Life of Christ
	Upper Vth	... Art.
	Lower Vth	... New Testament.
	Middle School	... Mathematics.
	Lower School	... History.
25th	Upper School	... Mathematics.
	Middle School	... Geography.
	Lower School	... Scripture.

**No. 364, OFFICE—**The Main Office will be closed tomorrow.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

—  
 SANAWAR, 2ND AUGUST, 1937.

No. 365, **FIXTURES**—The following are the August Fixtures as at present arranged :—

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 7th  | ... | Cricket—Lahore City Gymkhana Club.                                |
| 12th | ... | Girls P. T. form competition, 4 o'clock.                          |
| 13th | ... | Girls P. T. form competition, 4 o'clock.                          |
| 14th | ... | Rangers Entertainment.  |
| 14th | ... | Cricket 2nd Bn. the East Lancashire Regiment,<br>(Kasauli).       |
| 15th | ... | Debating Society.   |
| 21st | ... | Recital : Miss Luard and Music Staff.                             |
| 21st | ... | Cricket—Central Research Institute, at Sanawar,<br>(provisional). |
| 22nd | ... | Confirmation.   |
| 23th | ... | Last Saturday :   |
| 29th | ... | First Communion : Durrant Society.                                |

No. 366, **AWARDS**—The Durrant Cup will be awarded this year for general good work in Literature and not on the result of a special paper. The Hodson Horse prize will continue to be awarded for the best essay on some aspect of General Hodson's life or times, the subject being announced later.

The Herbert-Edwardes Award will be given under conditions similar to those of last year.

No. 367, **PAY**—Pay will be disbursed at the Main Office from 10-30 a. m. to 3 p. m. on Wednesday, 4th August.

No. 368, **OFFICE**—The School Secretary will not be in office after two o'clock on Tuesday.

**Part II.**

No. 110, **STRENGTH**—Decrease from afternoon 30th July, 1937 :—

P. Bosward

B. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD AUGUST, 1937.

No. 369, TIME-TABLE—The revised time-tables will be put into operation on Monday, August 9th.

No. 370, BAND—There is a good deal of promiscuous playing of bugles and band instruments causing some disturbance. The playing of instruments must be confined to (1) recognised practice times such as star periods (2) organised and combined Band practices under the Serjeant Instructor.

Playing on Sundays and holidays should be restricted to an organised practice of the whole Band.

No. 371, SCHOOL—Boys and girls are reminded that all Staff quarters are out of bounds to them unless permission has been previously obtained from the Chief Instructor or a Girl's own matron. Where Instructors or matrons are in doubt whether to grant permission or not, the case may be referred to the Principal.

This order to be read out, please.

No. 372, WITHDRAWALS—A. and N. Holland (G. S.) will be withdrawn from School on the 31st August.

No. 373, MISCELLANEOUS—Thursday, July 29th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

**Part II.**

No. 111, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 31st July, 1937 :—  
E. Edwards G. S.

No. 112, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mrs. Poole, Assistant Matron, resigned her appointment from afternoon 31st July, 1937, and is taken off the School Establishment from that date.

No. 113, CONSERVANCY—The following establishment is employed for conservancy purposes for the year 1937-38 under the authority of Ambala Brigade Area order No. 175 dated 11th May, 1937 :—

26 Sweepers at Rs. 12/- p.m. each.

**L R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 4TH AUGUST, 1937.

---

No. 374, **FIXTURES**—In addition to those already announced :  
 August 26th ... Hodson Runs.  
 „ 30th and 31st ... Mark Reading.

The Girls Swimming sports will be on September 2nd ; the Tennis Fixture with Auckland House on October 16th.

No. 375, **SCHOOLS**—The following have been selected to assist in the Junior School during the remainder of the Michaelmass Term and the Michaelmass holidays. They will begin their new duties on Sunday evening :—

*Breakfasts.*

B. Coole  
C. Christy

*Dinners.*

J. Burbidge  
E. Yapp

*Sleep.*

J. Cronan.

No. 376, **TRANSFER**—The following will be transferred from the Junior School to the Hospital with effect from Saturday, August 7th, afternoon :—

Mary Simpson.

No. 377, **VISIT**—The Honourable Mr. Manohar Lall, Minister of Finance, Panjab, will visit the School on Friday.

**Part II.**

No. 114, **STRENGTH**—Decrease from afternoon 2nd August, 1937 :—

G. Farrar

B. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—•—  
SANAWAR, 5TH AUGUST, 1937.

---

No. 378, **TIMES**—There will be no morning chapel on Saturday and the ordinary times for school will be advanced a quarter of an hour as follows :—

First Bell	...	...	8-50
Essay	...	...	9
Staff Meeting	...	...	9-5
Test	...	...	10
L-IIIrds & U-IIs singing	...	...	11
Test ends	...	...	11-30
Form Rooms	...	...	11-40

All Lower Fifth and Upper Fourth Forms in Gaskell Hall 11-40 under Form Staff; the rest of the School will disperse. The Senior Master will please see that bells are rung at the times indicated above.

No. 379, **TANK**—The Quartermaster will please have the Girls Tank emptied over the week-end.

No. 380, **PHYSICAL TRAINING**—There will be a class for Sixth and Upper Fifth form girls at 8-45 on Friday (to-morrow) in place of the Saturday class.

**NOTICE.**

There will be a meeting in Gaskell Hall on Sunday after Evensong of all members of the new Debating Society to elect a President, Vice-President and Secretary.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 6TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 381, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Eleventh after Trinity (August 8th):—

Holy Communion	...	8 and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 382, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for the week commencing August 8th:—

*Chopin.*

Sunday morning	...	(a) Waltz	in	Ab.
" "		(b) "	"	A minor.
" evening	...	(a) Nocturne	"	F sharp.
" "	...	(b) "	"	G minor.
Monday ...	...	Mazurka	"	F sharp minor.
Tuesday ...	...	"	"	F "
Wednesday	...	Preludes	3 & 4.	
Thursday...	...	"	6 & 7.	
Friday ...	...	"	13	
Saturday	...	"	15	

No. 383, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading on Monday and Tuesday as usual.

No. 384, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting at 9-5 in Gaskell Hall to-morrow.

No. 385, AUDIT—Reference School Order No. 341 dated 21st July.

All ledgers etc. must be sent to the Main office by 10 o'clock tomorrow, Saturday morning.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 7TH AUGUST, 1937.

---

No. 386, MISCELLANEOUS—Friday, August 6th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

**Part II.**

No. 115, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 7th August, 1937 :—

A. Brown

G. S. (Hospital).

No. 116, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Miss D. Priddy is appointed temporary Assistant Matron from forenoon 7th August, 1937, *vice* Miss F. Law granted leave pending resignation. (S. O. Part II No. 100 dated 7th July, 1937).

2. Miss R. Neal is appointed temporary Assistant Matron from forenoon 1st August, 1937 *vice* Miss C. Glancy granted one month's leave. (S. O. Part II No. 100 dated 7th July, 1937).

No. 117, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Jemadar Sohan Singh, temporary Sanitary Supervisor is granted 12 days earned leave from 9th August, 1937 to 20th August, 1937.

2. Santa, Masalchi No. 137 is transferred to sweeper No. 166 from forenoon 6th August, 1937.

3. Mina, sweeper No. 166 is transferred to Masalchi No. 137 from forenoon 6th August, 1937.

4. Banwari, sweeper No. 152 resumed duty from forenoon 5th August, 1937, on return from leave.

5. Kaniya temporary sweeper No. 152 is discharged from forenoon 5th August, 1937 *vice* Banwari.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 9TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 387, PHYSICAL TRAINING—The form competitions in Physical Training will take place in Gaskell Hall on Thursday and Friday of this week. The competition will begin at four o'clock and last a little over an hour. Girls not taking part in the competition should watch from the gallery and staff will be welcome on the platform. The Quartermaster will please arrange a table and forty chairs on the platform.

No. 388, MEDICAL—Children in hospital over the week-end should be made to write home unless too young to do so. A definite time should be allotted for this and the Medical Officer will please depute one of his staff to see that the letters are written. Note-paper may be obtained from Miss Allen for the purpose and the letters may be handed in to the Main Office on Mondays for disposal, accompanied by a stamped envelope if possible.

No. 389, HAIR—A great deal of correspondence goes on in this School on the subject of Girls hair and it is obvious that parents resent very much any drastic change in the method of wearing or cutting it. No such change, therefore, should be carried out, either by girls themselves or by their matrons, without the previous sanction of the Principal who will ascertain the wishes of the parents concerned.

The substance of this Order to be explained to all girls, please, both in the Senior and the Junior School.

**Part II.**

No. 118, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 9th August, 1937:—

T. Gadd

B. S.

**NOTICE.**

The Rangers will give their entertainment in Gaskell Hall at 6-45 on Saturday, the 14th August. Admission: adults four annas; children two annas.

Please bring pencils and paper.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 11TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 390, GAMES—Times are allotted as follows :—

Monday ... 4—4-45 Havelock, Hodson, Herbert-Edwardes,  
Singing, Boys and Girls.

Roberts, Lawrence, Nicholson, running.

change over at 4-45.

Tuesday ... as for Monday.

Wednesday ... 4—4-35 Choir.

4-40—5-40 P. T. and Toy soldiers.

Thursday ... Cricket and Running.

Friday ... as for Wednesday.

Saturday ... Cricket.

Sunday ... 2 o'clock Swimming, 4—4-45 House Singing.

This will come into force next week.

No. 391, MEDICAL—Captain Butcher is placed on the sick list from 9th August.

**Part II.**

No. 119, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 28th July, 1937 :—

D. C. Smith B. S.

No. 120, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 28th July, 1937 :—

D. C. Smith B. S.

No. 121, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. Teal, Assistant Master, is granted twenty-four months furlough on half-average salary with effect from the 14th September, 1937 as shown below :—

Earned furlough ... 6 months 5 days.

Advance furlough ... 17 months 25 days.

(Defence Department letter No. 37311/11/1 M. T. 2 dated 4th August, 1937).

## L R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.

Principal.

SANAWAR, 12TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 392, ECCLESIASTICAL—There will be a Confirmation Class for Girls on Friday evening at 7-45.

No. 393, STAFF—The attention of the Staff is drawn to two notices on the board in 134.

No. 394, STATIONERY—With the recent changes in the timetable, a number of pupils is either discontinuing certain subjects altogether or doing them under different teachers. Wherever possible, however, exercise-books must be used up even if they have to be used for a new subject or passed on from one pupil to another. Will the Staff please do all they can to see that due economy is observed.

No. 395, MUSIC—The visit of the Associated Board's examiner has been put forward to Tuesday, September 14th. The House Singing Competition will probably take place that afternoon and a brief pianoforte recital in the evening.

No. 396, STUDY—Evening study in Gaskell Hall will be resumed from Monday next. The Quartermaster and Senior Master please note. Gaskell Hall must be cleared for four periods of dancing in each week, otherwise the desks may now remain in situ during the daytime.

No. 397, TESTS—There will be no test this coming Saturday. The latter part of the morning will be divided into three half-hour periods (two for Lower Third and Upper Second) for extra preparation. Form staff will be responsible for their own forms.

The tests for August 21st are as follows and not as previously published. Tests for September will be published next week.

*August 21st.*

VI and U-V	...	Acts.
Lower Fifths	...	Old Testament.
Removes	...	Latin.
Lower Fourths	...	Natural Science.
Upper Thirds	...	English.
Lower Thirds	...	Nature Study.
Upper Seconds	...	Geography.

**NOTICE.**

The Debating Society will hold its first meeting on Sunday at 7-30 in Gaskell Hall. Motion: That this House demands the abolition of the Death Penalty.

Proposed by N. Kells, seconded by Iris Kells. Opposed by L. Courtney and Eleanor Snaithe.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 13TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 398, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twelfth after Trinity (August 15th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 399, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for the week commencing August 15th :—

*Handel.*

Sunday morning	... (a) Gavotte.
" "	(b) The Harmonious Blacksmith.
" evening	... (a) Passacaille.
" "	... (b) Fantasia.
Monday ...	... Sonatina in Bb.
Tuesday ...	... Allegro.
Wednesday	... Air from "Rinaldo".
Thursday...	... March from Judas Maccabæus.
Friday ...	... Sarabande in G.
Saturday	... " " G minor.

No. 400, SINGING—There will be a meeting of Housemasters, Housemistresses and the Music Staff at 9-20 in Gaskell Hall tomorrow, Saturday, to discuss the forthcoming competition.

No. 401, MEETING—The Principal will see all Matrons at 10 o'clock on Monday in his Library. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend also.

No. 402, EXTRA DIET—Doreen Plummer, G. D. is placed on one pint extra milk from 14th August, 1937 till 11th September inclusive.

### NOTICES.

Tickets for the Cabaret Dance in aid of the Lahore Cathedral Jubilee Fund to be held in Kasauli Club on Saturday the 21st August, may be obtained from the School Secretary. Price Rs. 2/- including refreshments.

FOUND—in the Chapel a few days ago, a brown parasol with a white handle. Will the owner please claim from the School Secretary?

**L R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 14TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 403, DENTAL TREATMENT—For treatment on Tuesday 17th August at the following time :—

P. Bunn.	}	9-15 a.m.
Margaret Carmody.		
B. Newton.		
F. Bateman.	}	9-45 a.m.
J. Livermore.		
E. Webb.		

For inspection at 11-15 a. m., same day :—

Margaret Bowles.	I. Hiscocks.
Joan Sayers.	Phyllis Carr.
Elizabeth Sayers.	Margaret Ashby.
Ellen Newman.	Catherine Hampson.
S. de Beaux.	

No. 404, DENTAL TREATMENT FOR STAFF—Major Williams, the Dental officer, would be willing to come to Sanawar on a Thursday afternoon at about 2-30 to see any staff who require dental attention. Staff would have to pay according to the scale laid down by the D. D. M. S. for private patients, details of which can be obtained from the Medical officer.

Would staff who are interested kindly send their names to the Medical officer before next Tuesday and he will arrange a date.

No. 405, MARK READING—The next Mark Readings will be on August 30th and 31st. The intervening period will be counted as a fortnight.

No. 406, HOSPITAL—Girls who wish to be considered for selection as probationer nurses in the School Hospital next year should submit their names to the Principal through their House-mistresses.

No. 407, EXTRA DIET—The following children are placed on one point extra milk for a fortnight from 16th to 30th August, inclusive :—

Reginald Franklin.  
Harold Cooper.  
Gordon Hiscocks.  
Anthony Leppard.

No. 408, PREPARATION—Lower Remove upwards, including those taking School Certificate, will do evening study in Gaskell Hall beginning on Monday. For Current Events, the desks will remain as for study.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 409, ECCLESIASTICAL—The Guides Corporate Service, which was to have been next Sunday, will be the 10-30 Parade Service on August 29th instead.

No. 410, SCHOOLS—Owing to the recent re-organisation, the hearing of the recitations for the reading prizes has been postponed till the middle of October. The poems chosen will be announced next month.

No. 411, MUSIC—The Music Examiner will visit Sanawar on Wednesday, September 15th, leaving after lunch on September 16th.

No. 412, ENCROACHMENTS—All land within the boundary of Sanawar is the property of the Defence Department of the Government of India and is controlled by the Military Estates officer, Ambala Circle, whose local representative is the Principal.

Any building, cook house, latrine, or other structure which has not been erected by the M. E. S. or which has not been sanctioned by the Military Estates officer or for which a lease for the ground on which it stands does not exist is, therefore, an unauthorized encroachment and is liable to removal without any reason being assigned for its removal and without compensation to the person who owns such an encroachment or who has caused it to be built or provided.

After 16th August, no new building or other structure will be erected, nor existing structure enlarged, and no alteration of any description to an existing encroachment as defined above will be carried out without prior reference to the Principal who will refer the matter to the Military Estates Officer for his decision. Any infringement of this order will render the person concerned liable to disciplinary action.

The Quartermaster will explain this order to the Sanitary Supervisor and will instruct him to make the sense of it known to all inferior Indians, (including private servants) in Sanawar.

No. 413, STAFF—The attention of staff is directed to two notices on the board in 134.

No. 414, HOLIDAYS—The Michaelmass Term will end at 3-30 on Friday, September 3rd and the Christmass Term will begin on Monday, September 13th at 9 o'clock.

Children may leave for Kasauli on the Friday afternoon and for Simla (unless going by car) on Saturday morning. Simla children should get their parents to write for passes and send money for fares as soon as possible.

**L R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 415, STAFF—The following are appointed Sub-Housemistresses; the position is an honorary one, does not necessarily involve any duties and gives no prescriptive right to succeed to the Housemistresship :—

Lawrence	...	..	Miss Slaytor.
Roberts	...	...	Miss Pell.
Herbert-Edwardes	...	...	Miss Bleach.
Hodson	...	...	Miss Tod.
Nicholson	...	...	Miss Hopkinson.
Havelock	...	...	Miss N. Wheeler.

Mr. Carter will succeed Mr. Teal as Housemaster of Lawrence from the commencement of the latter's leave.

No. 416, TRANSFERS—The following transfers take immediate effect :—

*From Lower V-A. to Lower V-B.*

Rosalind Edgerley.

*From Upper Remove to Lower V-B.*

Dillis Burton.

Sheila Dennet.

Irene Plummer.

No. 417, SINGING—The Reverend G. H. Lester-Garland has kindly offered a prize for a part-song by Houses. As this somewhat alters the conditions drawn up for the House Singing Competition and as the Music Staff are in any case extremely busy at the moment the Singing Competition is postponed till later in the year; the revised conditions will be published in due course.

No. 418, WITHDRAWALS—The following withdrawals may be expected on the dates mentioned :—

D. Leaning	B. S.	31st August.
J. Walker	B. S.	1st September.
W. Walker	G. S.	1st     "
E. Cass	G. S.	4th     "

**NOTICE.**

There will be a Club Party next Saturday, August 21st, at the Girls' Tank. There will be swimming contests of a fairly frivolous nature at 3 p.m., followed by tea.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 419, TESTS—Saturday Tests during September are allotted as follows :—

18th	...	Upper School ...	...	Mathematics.
		Middle School ...		English.
		(i.e. Lower Fourths)		
		Upper III-B. ...		Drawing.
		Rest of Lower School		History.
25th	...	Vith Form ...		Life of Christ.
		Rest of Upper School		English Authors.
		Middle School ...		Mathematics.
		Upper III-A. ...		Drawing.
		Upper III-B & Lower IIIrds...		English.
		Upper Seconds ...		Nature Study.

School Order No. 363 dated July 30th is cancelled.

No. 420, DENTAL TREATMENT—The following are required to attend Hospital for Dental treatment on Friday, 20th August, punctually at the times stated :—

Joan Sayers	} 9-15 a. m.	Gordon Bellamy	} 9-50 a. m.
Catherine Hampson		Anthony Taylor	
Ellen Newman		Bertram Wiss	
Elizabeth Sayers		Ainsley Turner	
		Neville Miles	

To attend for inspection at 11-30 a. m.

Faith Wilson	Myrtle Blacker
Beryl Paskins	Pamela Gray
June Lowrie	Gwendoline Wilcox
Colleen Barfoot	D. Howie.

### Part II.

No. 122, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Kiddar, sweeper No. 185 is granted 15 days' leave without pay from forenoon 17th August, 1937 to afternoon 31st August, 1937.

2. Hingan is appointed sweeper No. 185 temporarily from forenoon 17th August, 1937 *vice* Kiddar.

### NOTICE.

The Music Staff have arranged a Recital for Saturday, August 21st, at 9 o'clock in Gaskell Hall. In addition to our own Staff, Miss Luard, of the Ladies Symphony Orchestra, London, etc., will play.

Attendance is voluntary but restricted to the Upper Fourths and above with certain other music pupils.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 19TH AUGUST, 1937.  
—

No. 421, STAFF—The attention of the staff is directed to two notices on the board of 134, the one relating to the Post Office and the other to Mark Reading.

No. 422, TENNIS—The Warburton Cup final match will be played on Saturday at 2-15.

**Part II.**

No. 123, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Mrs. Coombes is appointed temporary Assistant Mistress from forenoon 19th July, 1937 to afternoon 18th August, 1937 *vice* Mr. H. Fernandes granted furlough for that period.

(Defence Department No. 24308/2 G. S. M. T. 2 dated 13th August, 1937).

2. Mr. H. Fernandes, Assistant Master, resumed duty from forenoon 19th August, 1937, on return from leave.

3. Mr. H. Fernandes is reappointed housemaster and is granted the allowance of Rs. 25/- per month from forenoon 19th August, 1937.

4. Mr. E. G. Carter, relinquished the appointment of housemaster from forenoon 19th August, 1937.

No. 124, FINE—Himo sweeper No. 179 is fined eight annas for neglect of duty.



**L R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 423, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for Sunday next, the Thirteenth after Trinity :—

Holy Communion	...	7-30, 8, and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
Confirmation Service	...	6

Holy Communion on Tuesday (S. Bartholomew) and Thursday at 7-30.

Confirmation classes Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at 7-45.

No. 424, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for the week commencing August 22nd :—

*Tschaiikowsky.*

Sunday morning	...	(a) Troïka.
„ „	...	(b) Chant Sans Paroles.
„ evening	...	(a) Andante. (Beethoven).
„ „	...	(b) Adagio cantabile (Beethoven).
Monday ...	...	Chanson Triste.
Tuesday ...	...	Legend of Nazareth.
Wednesday	...	Mazurka in D minor.
Thursday...	...	Romance.
Friday ...	...	Mazurka de Salon.

No. 425, HOLIDAY—Saturday next will be a whole holiday. Those children who usually have a sleeping out pass may apply as usual and leave after breakfast on Saturday. Confirmation candidates, on the other hand, may leave after school on Friday but must be back in Sanawar by six o'clock on Saturday; they should explain this to their parents this coming week-end.

This order to be read out, please.

No. 426, PAY—The pay of the superior staff will, in future, be disbursed at 134. The actual date of disbursement will be notified in orders as heretofore and the treasury clerk will attend at 134 only during the hours and on the date notified in that order. Pay will be issued in specially prepared envelopes which will show on the outside the actual amount claimed in the pay bill (that is, gross pay less such stoppages as income tax, provident fund, etc.) deductions for other purposes such as electric light, water, dai, etc. and the nett amount payable. Staff are advised to check the contents of the envelopes handed to them as no responsibility can be accepted for only discrepancy once the payee has left the building.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 21ST AUGUST, 1937.

No. 427, DENTAL TREATMENT—For dental treatment on Tuesday, 24th August at the stated times :—

Catherine Hampson	}	9-15 a. m.
Dillys Burton		
Dorothy Green		
Faith Wilson		

Gwendolieve Wilcox	}	10-0 a. m.
Pamela Gray		
Colleen Barfoot		
Elizabeth Sayers		

Teresa Plummer	}	10-45 a. m.
Ainsley Turner		
Anthony Taylor		

For inspection at 11-15 a. m.

Heather Campbell.

Margaret Coleman.

No. 428, EXTRA DIET—The undermentioned children are to be given an extra pint of milk from the 23rd August :—

Christine Buckley J. S. G. for one month.

R. Whalley J. S. B. for 14 days.

**Part II.**

No. 125, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 20th August, 1937 :—

R. Edgerley

G. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 23RD AUGUST, 1937.

No. 429, SCHOOLS—The Methodist chaplain will visit Sanawar on Tuesday, August 24th, and the usual people should come to No. 1 bungalow at 3-50. The Head Matron, Junior School, will please send Juniors at the same time.

No. 430, SCHOOLS—There will be no evening study on Friday this week.

No. 431, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting at 4-15 in Gaskell Hall on Friday. Mark Registers should be completed and brought to the Meeting.

No. 432, MEDICAL—The following children will be admitted to the British Military Hospital, Kasauli for Tonsillectomy.

A car will convey them from the Quadrangle at 2-30 p. m. on Wednesday 25th August. A nurse will be in charge.

C. Sayers.

C. O'Reilly.

L. Mann.

A. Morris

B. Storey.

No. 433, DENTAL—Major Williams, for the convenience of the staff, has agreed to come over to Sanawar on Thursday, 26th August at 2-30 p. m.

## Part II.

No. 126, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 22nd August, 1937 :—

J. O'Callaghan                      G. S.

T. O'Callaghan                      G. S.

No. 127, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Jemadar Sohan Singh, temporary Sanitary Supervisor, resumed duty from forenoon 31st August, 1937, on return from leave.

**L R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 24TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 434, RUNNING—The Hodson Runs will take place on Wednesday at 4-45 and not as previously notified.

<i>Officials.</i>	
Referee	... The Principal.
Judges	... Mr. Coombes. " Brendish. " Cowell. Serjeant Watson.
Time-keepers	... Mr. Hodgkinson. " Smith. Serjeant Flagg. " Harrison.
Clerk of the Course	... Major Mallinson.
Chief steward	... R.S.M. Greenough.
Starter	... Mr. Teal.
Recorders	... " Fernandes. " Carter.

No. 435, STAFF—Pay will, in future, be disbursed at 134 between 11 and 3. Members of staff who have free periods between those hours would assist if they would come for their pay at any time other than the lunch hour leaving this last for those whose only opportunity it will be.

No. 436, MEDICAL—A. Turner is excused all practice parades for Trooping of the Colour and all vigorous exercise for fourteen days from 25th August till 8th September.

No. 437 STAFF—Will Staff who teach her please see that the undermentioned child is always near the front of any class on account of her eyesight:—

Kitty Leonard                      ... U-III B.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order No. 432, of 23rd August.

*For*                      " B. Storey "  
*Substitute*            " F. Bateman ".

**NOTICES.**

LOST—A green waterproof and a pair of brown gum boots were left near the Gaskell Hall steps last Thursday. Will the finder please return to Miss K. Wheeler?

—◆—

The new one anna and nine pie George VIth stamps are now on sale at the local Post Office.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 26TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 438, DENTAL TREATMENT—For treatment on Friday 27th August at the times stated :—

Margaret Ashby	G. S.	}	9-15 a.m.
Heather Campbell	G. S.		
A. Fuller	Sparrowhawks	}	9-55 a.m.
L. Thurston	Sparrowhawks		
R. Baker	Sparrowhawks	}	10-35 a.m.
A. Lilleyman	Sparrowhawks		
A. Turner	B. S.	}	10-35 a.m.
B. Warner	B. S.		
A. West	B. S.	}	10-35 a.m.
C. Crossley	B. S.		
R. Bryant	B. S.		

For Dental inspection at 11-30 a.m. :—

<i>Boys.</i>	<i>Girls.</i>
C. Brown	Elizabeth Whalley
R. Franklin	Sylvia Chapman
L. Kelly	Millicent Hewitt
K. Flynn	Jean Taylor
E. Miles	Barbara Calas
P. Ketskemety	Patricia Palmer.
R. Mobbs	
F. Chapman	
L. Young.	

Would Staff kindly help towards punctuality by permitting the above children to leave classes in time.

No. 439, EXTRA DIET—Margaret Winkler (G. S.) is allowed one extra pint of milk from 28th August to 10th September inclusive.

No. 440, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will now be withdrawn on the 28th August and not on the dates originally notified :—

D. Leaning	B. S.
A. Holland	G. S.
M. Holland	G. S.

G. Monkman (B. S.) will be withdrawn on the 4th September.

No. 441, OFFICE—The Main Office will be closed on Saturday, the 28th August.

No. 442, MISCELLANEOUS—Monday, August 23rd, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the Military Staff and matrons.

### NOTICES.

If any members of the Staff happen to be going to Simla and returning the same day, the Principal would be grateful if they would let him know.

LOST—Miss DeGruyther has lost her fountain pen. Would the finder please return it to her?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 27TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 443, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Fourteenth after Trinity, (August 29th):—

Holy Communion	... 7-30, 8 & 9-30.
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 444, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for the week commencing August 29th:—

*Grieg.*

Sunday morning	... (a)	To the Spring.
" "	... (b)	Morning.
" evening	... (a)	Solitary traveller.
" "	... (b)	My native country.
Monday	...	Erotikon.
Tuesday	...	Death of Ase.
Wednesday	...	Poetic Tonepictures No. 1.
Thursday	...	" " " 2.
Friday	...	" " " 3.

No. 445, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading as usual on Monday and Tuesday next week.

No. 446, END OF TERM—Preliminary arrangements are now being made for the end of term and the usual vacation notice and questionnaire have been sent to parents. The names of all children likely to be taken out for the vacation have been entered in the measurement books which will shortly be sent to Departments who are asked to have the children measured in batches daily and to return the books to the School Secretary as soon as all measurements have been taken. Arrangements should be made direct with Miss Beard for tailors for measuring.

It would facilitate business if the completed books are returned not later than the 10th September.

No. 447, EXTRA DIET—W. Samways G. S. and R. Battersbee, B. S. are placed on one pint of milk extra from 28th August, 1937 till 10th September, 1937 inclusive.

### Part II.

No. 128, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mrs. M. J. Woon is confirmed in the appointment of Assistant Matron with effect from the 14th February, 1937.

(Defence Department No. 41508/1/G.S.M.T. 2, dated 15th August 1937).

### NOTICE.

There will be a meeting of the Durrant Society on Sunday at 8 o'clock in Gaskell Hall. Kathleen Taylor will read a paper on Sir James Barrie.

**L R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 30TH AUGUST, 1937.

No. 448, **ADMISSION**—The following new child may be expected on September 8th:—

J. S. ... Pamela Bennett ... 8. L-II.

No. 449, **MEDICAL**—In view of the increasing number of coughs in the B. D., the Swimming bath will be out of bounds until further notice, except for members of the swimming team.

No. 450, **DENTAL TREATMENT**—For dental treatment tomorrow at the times stated:—

K. Flynn	Sparrowhawkes	}	9-15 a. m.
L. Kelly	"		
E. Miles	"		
P. Ketskemety	"		
Lilian Jones	G. D.	}	9-50 a. m.
Millicent Hewitt	Roberts		
Elizabeth Whalley	"		
Barbara Calas	Roberts	}	10-30 a. m.
Sylvia Chapman	"		
Patricia Palmer	"		

For dental inspection at 11-20 a. m.

*Boys.*

C. Brown  
R. Franklin  
R. Mobbs  
F. Chapman  
L. Young

*Girls.*

Jean Taylor.  
J. Sutton.  
R. Aldridge.  
K. Leonard.  
C. Franklin.  
J. Morton.  
Barbara Wall.  
Constance Edwardes.

No. 451, **MISCELLANEOUS**—Thursday, August 26th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the Military Staff and matrons.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 31ST AUGUST, 1937.

---

No. 452, FIXTURES—The following are the fixtures for September:—

2nd	...	Girls Swimming Sports.	
3rd	...	Michaelmass Term Ends.	
7th	...	Cricket.	
8th	...	Band Concert : 6 o'clock.	
9th	...	Colts at Simla. Lawrence Dance.	
10th	...	Cricket at Sanawar : School v Bishop Cotton School.	
11th	...	Cricket at Sanawar.	
		Concert party 6-45.	
12th	...	Swimming : School v Bishop Cotton School.	
13th	...	Christmass Term begins.	
15th	...	Music Examinations 9 a. m.	
		“Retreat” at Kasauli	5-30.
		Piano Recital	8-30.
16th	...	Visit of Chief Inspector of Anglo-Indian and European Schools.	
19th	...	Debating Society	7-30.
23rd	...	Trooping the Colour.	
26th	...	Durrant Society	8.
29th	...	Michaelmass.	

No. 453, SCHOOLS—The undermentioned children will do second year French at the times stated in place of the lessons set for the rest of their forms :

Leila Kempster	L-IV A.
Hilda Kempster	U-III A.
Hilary Evans	U-III A.

Tuesday and Wednesday, fourth period. This will take effect from the beginning of next term.

No. 454, OFFICE—The School Secretary will not be in Office until after 2-30 p.m. on Wednesday.

No. 455, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at 134 on Thursday the 2nd September between the hours of 11 and 3.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 456, SWIMMING—The Girls Swimming Sports will begin at 2-30 on Thursday.

No. 457, FURNITURE—Any member of Staff who feels that he or she deserves a new dhurry should notify the Quartermaster who will investigate the matter; the order for next year's dhurries will shortly be sent in.

No. 458, EXTRA DIET—The undermentioned children are placed on one pint of milk extra from 2nd September to 15th September, 1937 inclusive :—

L. Mann.	B. S.
F. Bateman.	B. S.

**Part II.**

No. 129, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Captain A. C. S. Butcher, Assistant Master, is granted leave on medical grounds for one month with effect from the 19th August, 1937, under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 116 of 1936.

(C. G. S. No. 40124/11/M. T. 2, dated 25th August, 1937).

**NOTICE.**

It may be possible to permit certain members of the Lower Fifth and Higher forms to attend the 6-30 performance of "A tale of Two Cities" on Tuesday September 14th. Evening Study would have to be done earlier in the day and the ordinary charge, eight annas, paid by those wishing to go. As the number of seats is limited, names should be submitted through the four form-masters or mistresses concerned before the Michaelmass holiday begins.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 2ND SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 459, DENTAL TREATMENT—The following are to attend on 3rd September at the times stated:—

For treatment.

Barbara Calas	Roberts.	}	9-15 a. m.
Patricia Palmer	"		
Lilian Jones	G. D.		
Lilian Thorpe	G. D.	}	10-0 a. m.
Kitty Leonard	Roberts.		
Rosemary Aldridge	"		
Joyce Sutton	"	}	10-45 a. m.
Cora Franklin	"		
R. Mobbs	Sparrowhawks		
L. Young	"		

For inspection.

*Girls.*

Nina Tilley	}	11-30 a. m.
Eileen Beckett		
Florence Fuller		
Joan Wedgebury		
Margaret Fisher		
Barbara Leivers		

*Boys.*

S. Sutherland	}	11-45 a. m.
P. Field		
R. Davis		
D. Flynn		
R. Eley		
E. Haley		
B. Warner		
P. Brown		
P. Paskins		

No. 460, POCKET MONEY—There will be no issue of extra pocket money for the Michaelmass holidays unless money has been specially sent for the purpose by parents.

### Part II.

No. 130, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. W. H. Smith, Assistant Master, is appointed Housemaster temporarily, *vice* Captain A. C. Butcher, with effect from the 19th August and is granted the allowance of Rs 25 per month.

No. 131, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Kiddar, Sweeper No. 185 resumed duty from forenoon 1st September, 1937, on return from leave.

Hingan, temporary Sweeper No. 185, is discharged from forenoon 1st September, 1937 *vice* Kiddar.

No. 132, FINES—Sital Jemadar Sweeper is fined Rs. 2/- for neglect of duty.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 461, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Fifteenth after Trinity, (September 5th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

No. 462, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for Sunday September 5th :—

Sunday morning	...	(a) Minuet.	Paderewski
" "	...	(b) Waltz.	Brahms.
" evening	...	(a) Le Galant Chevalier.	Francoeur.
" "	...	(b) Minuetto.	Arne.

No. 463, TRANSFERS—The following girls will be transferred from Roberts House with effect from the beginning of the holidays :—

Marjory Binge	to	Hodson.
Eileen Beckett	to	Herbert-Edwardes.
Heather Campbell	to	Havelock.
Jean Taylor	to	Havelock.

No. 464, EXTRA DIET—D. Webb and Anthony Morris are placed on one pint of milk extra from 4th September, 1937 to 18th September, 1937 inclusive.

## Part II.

No. 133, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 31st August, 1937 :—

J. Walker	B. S.
W. Walker	G. S.

No. 134, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Miss C. Glancy, Assistant Matron, resumed duty from forenoon 1st September, 1937 on return from leave.

2. Miss R. Neal, temporary Assistant Matron, relinquished her appointment from forenoon 1st September, 1937.

3. Miss W. Parr relinquishes the appointment of temporary Assistant Mistress with effect from the afternoon 3rd September, 1937.

## NOTICE.

Mr. Burge is the accredited correspondent for "The Statesman" for Sanawar and he would be glad to receive from Staff articles on any subject or item in which they are interested and to which they would like publicity given.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 6TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

**No. 465, QUARTERS**—The Bishop Cotton School teams and the visitors will be accommodated as follows :—

One master and wife with twelve boys, arriving by car on Thursday evening, to the Pines.

Three masters and one mistress arriving by car on Friday morning; two masters to Garden City (Mr. Eccleston's old quarter), one master private arrangement, one mistress to Piccadilly (Miss Harvey's quarter).

One master and ten boys, arriving by car on Saturday afternoon; the master to Garden City, the boys to the Pines. If the accommodation at the Pines is insufficient, then four boys may have to be diverted to Garden City and use one room of the quarter allotted to the masters.

One B. C. S. female parent, time of arrival not intimated, to Piccadilly.

The Headmaster and party will be staying with the Principal.

The Quartermaster will please see that the quarters are ready and beds available; messing will be arranged through the contractor. The Chief Instructor will please arrange to have a look-out kept for the arrival of these various parties and a boy detailed to conduct them to quarters.

**No. 466, DENTAL TREATMENT**—The following are to attend on Tuesday, 7th September at the times stated :—

For dental treatment.

<i>Girls.</i>		<i>Boys.</i>	
E. Sayers.	}	P. Paskins.	}
K. Leonard.		E. Haley.	
N. Tilley.		D. Flynn.	
M. Fisher.		S. Sutherland.	
	L. Young.		
	9-15 a. m.		10-15 a. m.

For inspection,

<i>Boys.</i>		<i>Boys.</i>	
P. Vickers	}	W. Brenchley	}
J. Livermore		D. Kelly	
J. Dover		G. West	
F. Berridge		L. Nugent	
	11-15 a. m.		

**No. 467, NEW ADMISSION**—The undermentioned child will join on the 8th September :—

J. S. B.    ...    J. Lilleyman    ...    5.5    K. G.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 7TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 468, FOUNDER'S DAY—This has now been fixed for Michaelmass Day.

No. 469, CURRENT EVENTS—Mr. Carter will give a lecture on Current Events in Gaskell Hall on Monday next at 7 o'clock to Removes and upwards.

No. 470, HAIR—With the approach of Founder's Day and other big days, it is imperative that some improvement be effected in the appearance of boys' hair in this school; three letters of complaint about this have already been received from parents whose sons have returned for the Michaelmass holiday.

In order to present a soldierly appearance it is not necessary to have the hair cropped like a convict; boys should be encouraged to take more pride in their appearance in this respect while the Chief Instructor and matrons will please exercise more control over the barbers.

No. 471, DIVERSION—By kind permission of Lieut. Colonel C. E. M. Richards, D. S. O. M. C. and officers of the Regiment, the Band of the East Lancashire Regiment will give a concert in Gaskell Hall at 6 o'clock on Wednesday, September 8th, lasting some two hours. There is no restriction on attendance and meal-times will please be re-arranged to fit in.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Boys and girls may order bread, cakes or butter through the Tuck Shop if they wish. Twenty-four hours notice is required and the order must be signed for at the time of its placing and paid for then except in the case of children who are allowed credit accounts by their parents. Goods will be delivered to the kitchen matrons the next day unless the order is marked "to be called for."

*Prices.*

Loaf of bread (white)	...	One anna per loaf.
(atta)	...	One anna per loaf.
Bread twist	...	Half anna each.
Cakes, Rich plum, seed, walnut, cheery or plain	...	One rupee per pound. Eight annas half pound.
Cakes, Iced, coffee or chocolate	...	One rupee, four annas per pound. Ten annas half pound.
Cakes, Birthday almond iced	...	Two rupees per pound. One rupee half pound.
Butter	...	One anna per one ounce pat. One anna nine pies per two ounce pat.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

---

 SANAWAR, 8TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.
 

---

No. 472, SCHOOLS—The following have been selected to assist in the Junior School during the Christmass term. They will begin their new duties on Sunday evening; those helping at dinner should arrange to be excused form-time.

*Breakfasts.*

Isobel Carlson.  
Margaret Carmody.

*Dinners.*

Kathleen Cusson.  
Margaret Harrison.

*Sleep.*

Iris Kells.

No. 473, SWIMMING—The swimming match against B. C. S. will be at 11-45 on Sunday.

No. 474, LIGHT—Electric Light will be available at six o'clock with effect from the date of this order.

No. 475, QUARTERS—In supersession of School Order No. 465, the Bishop Cotton School masters will be accommodated in the Masters' Mess. All visitors will have lunch and tea with the cricket teams, breakfast and dinner from the Central Mess; the Principal will arrange to defray the cost of the meals from the Central Mess.

The cricket team, with the master in charge, will live at the Pines as arranged, but the Swimming team will be accommodated for the one night of their stay in the gymnasium.

No. 476, QUARTERS—The M. E. S. will be carrying out their quarterly inspection of Government buildings next week. Staff are asked to give them every facility and to bring to their notice any repairs etc. required.

**Part II.**

No. 135, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 28th August, 1937 :—

D. Leaning	B. S.
A. Holland	G. S.
N. Holland	G. S.

From afternoon 4th September, 1937 :—

E. Cass	G. S.
J. Ford	J. S. G.

No. 136, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 28th August, 1937 :—  
N. Holland.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 9TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 477, MISCELLANEOUS—Wednesday, September 8th, 1937 was considered an inclement day for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

**Part II.**

No. 137, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 8th September, 1937 :—

P. Bennett

J. S. G.

No. 138, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Mr. W. E. Teal reverts to his substantive appointment of Assistant Master with effect from the forenoon 14th September, 1937 and Mr. R. Brendish, Assistant Master, is appointed to officiate as Third Master from the same date.

2. Mr. C. C. O. Bennett is appointed temporary Assistant Master with effect from forenoon 14th September, 1937 *vice* Mr. W. E. Teal granted leave.

3. Mr. E. G. Carter is appointed Housemaster *vice* Mr. W. E. Teal, with effect from the 14th September, 1937 and is granted the allowance of Rs. 25/- per month.

4. Miss A. J. Knott, is appointed temporary Assistant Mistress from forenoon 15th September, 1937 *vice* Miss W. Parr.

5. Mr. A. R. Hawkes, Gymnastic Instructor (on leave) is taken off the school strength with effect from afternoon 25th September, 1937 on retirement from service.

No. 139, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Jaggana sweeper No. 156 is discharged from forenoon 1st September, 1937.

2. Cheta will continue to work as sweeper No. 156, *vice* Jaggana.

No. 140, FINES—The following sweepers are fined annas eight each for neglect of duty :—

Banwari, No. 152.

Bansi, No. 178.

Chotey, No. 165.

**NOTICE.**

The Manager of the Kasauli Cinema can place only thirty seats at the disposal of the school for the 6-30 performance of the Tale of Two Cities on the 14th September. Miss Tait and Mr. Brendish will select the actual boys and girls to attend and should give the names to the Head Matron and Chief Instructor. The Principal hopes that any boys and girls selected who may have already seen the film will make way for others who have not seen it.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 10TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 478, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Sixteenth after Trinity, (September 12th):—

Holy Communion	...	8
Holy Matrimony, followed by Parade Service	...	9-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 479, DIVERSION—By kind permission of Lieut. Colonel Richards, the concert party of the East Lancashire Regiment is being good enough to give us an entertainment to-morrow evening at 6-45. There is no restriction on attendance.

No. 480, HOUSE-DAYS—House-Days for the Christmass Term are as follows:—

Monday	...	Havelock.
Tuesday	...	Lawrence.
Wednesday	...	Hodson.
Thursday	...	Roberts.
Friday	...	Herbert-Edwardes.
Saturday	...	Nicholson.

No. 481, SEATING—Seats in Church this Sunday are allotted as follows:—

Junior School, including "Roberts" section, in the chancel on hassocks.

Girls in their usual places.

Four rows of seats at the rear of the boys main block but in front of the staff wives pew should be left for the Bishop Cotton School visitors in case they may wish to attend.

Sparrowhawks will occupy their ordinary seats.

Junior and Sparrowhawks will remain for the whole of the Service but will leave during the singing of the last hymn in order to line the route from the Church to the Principal's House.

No. 482, WITHDRAWALS—The following withdrawals may be expected on the dates given:—

G. Monkman	B. S.	11th September.
C. Carr	B. S.	2nd October.
P. Carr	B. S.	24th October.

**NOTICE.**

The subject of Mr. Carter's current events lecture on Monday is "The legal position of England in relation to the war in Spain." Any staff who may care to attend will be welcome.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 11TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 483, MISCELLANEOUS—Thursday, September 9th, and Friday, September 10th, 1937 were considered inclement days for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

No. 484, WITHDRAWALS—Eleanor Snaith (G. S.) will be withdrawn on the 26th September, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 141, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 11th September, 1937 :—

J. Macdonald

J. S. G.

Decrease from afternoon 11th September, 1937 :—

G. Monkman

B. S.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II No. 110 dated 2nd August, 1937 :—

*For "30th July" read "31st July".*

**NOTICE.**

FOUND—Left behind in Gaskell Hall after the Band concert on Thursday, a navy blue parasol. Will the owner please claim from the School Secretary?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 13TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 485, HOLIDAY—There will be a half-holiday on Wednesday this week but Wednesday afternoon's work will be done on Thursday instead.

Detention will be from 1 to 2-30 on Wednesday. There will be no evening study.

No. 486, APPOINTMENT—Lance Corporal Palmer G. to be Corporal. Boy Ledlie D. to be Lance-Corporal with effect from the date of this order.

No. 487, DENTAL—The following are to attend on Tuesday, 14th at the times indicated.

For dental treatment.

L. Nugent	} 9-15	D. Flynn	} 10-0
D. Kelly.			
W. Brenchley.			
J. Dover.			
Rosemary Aldridge	} 10-45		
Nina Tilley			

For inspection.

Joyce Macdonald	} 11-15
Pamela Bennett	

**NOTICES.**

By the kind invitation of Colonel Richards, the School may attend the Beating of Retreat which will take place on Wednesday at 5-30. Those who go will have to walk both ways; the Chief Instructor and Head Matrons will therefore use their discretion in limiting numbers. Arrangements for those attending and for meal-times are left to Departments.

Attendance at this function is, of course, voluntary.

The invitation also extends to members of the Staff.

Mr. Brian Nash will give a pianoforte recital in Gaskell Hall on Wednesday at 8-30, lasting about three-quarters of an hour. Staff eight annas, school four.

FOUND—In Gaskell Hall after Saturday's concert, two ladies parasols and a girl's waterproof. Will the owners please claim from the School Secretary?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 14TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 488, PASSES—Several children, mostly girls, have come to the Principal recently for passes to the Cinema at Kasauli and the whole matter appears to need re-stating. Will all concerned please note :—

1. The Principal is of the opinion that there is quite enough cinema-going done during the Long Vacation and that parents will scarcely be pleased to hear of frequent trips to the cinema by their children during term-time. Except for a film of some educational merit, therefore (and such films are extremely rare) one visit a month is the most he is prepared to concede.

2. The proper persons to apply to for a pass are the Chief Instructor or the Head Matron who will arrange their own times for issuing such passes and exercise their own discretion in withholding them. The Principal does not issue passes; the most he does is to state, generally, that he has no objection. Such a remark does not constitute a pass nor does it over-ride any veto which the Chief Instructor or Head Matron have issued. Any child may, of course, appeal to the Principal as usual if it considers itself unfairly treated but otherwise it would be better that the Head Boy or Head Girl obtains general permission.

3. Boys or girls going to the Cinema without a pass will be severely dealt with and any attempt to "play off" one member of staff against another will also be punished.

No. 489, STAFF—There will be a Staff Meeting in Gaskell Hall at 4-30 on Thursday when Mr. Edmunds will explain the work of the Inter-Provincial Board for Anglo-Indian and European Education. All the Teaching Staff should attend unless prevented by games or similar duties.

**CORRIGENDUM**—School Order No. 482 current :—

*Against P. Carr for B. S. read G. S. and for 24th October read 2nd October.*

## Part II.

No. 142, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. H. Carlson, is appointed temporary Assistant Master from forenoon 23rd August, 1937 *vice* Capt. A. C. Butcher granted leave.

Defence Department, (Army Branch) No. 40124/11/G. S. M. T. 2, dated 9th September, 1937.

## NOTICE.

**TUCK SHOP**—Additions to price list :—

Fry's loose chocolates (for a limited time only) ... ..	... 0 12 0 per lb.
Cadbury's Dairy Milk chocolate (new size)	0 1 0 per bar.
Cadbury's Caramello Filled Blocks (2 oz. size) ... ..	... 0 3 0 per block.
Frys "Crunchies" Milk chocolate ... ..	... 0 2 0 each,
Frys Milk Bars ... ..	... 0 2 0 „

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
**Principal.**

SANAWAB, 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 490, TIME-TABLE—The following times for certain rehearsals will hold good till Founder's Day :—

Boys Singing	...	8th period daily under Mr. Cowell in Chapel.
Chapel trebles and tenors	...	8th period in Parker School.
Girls Singing	...	Between dinner and afternoon school.
Physical Training Party	...	4 o'clock.

Roberts House will run off their heats on Friday at 1 p.m.; there will be a rehearsal of the Physical Training Display and the Toy Soldiers on Friday at seven p.m., weather permitting. Those responsible for the spotlights should attend also.

The normal school time-table is bound to be upset somewhat these next few days but teaching staff, while accepting verbal excuses when necessary, will please see that as little time as possible is wasted and that excuses are genuine.

No. 491, PREPARATION—Evening study will be carried out in Form Rooms from Friday, September 17th, till Wednesday, October 6th. The Senior Master will please warn the Birdwood School chaprassis.

No. 492, PASSES—There will be no passes to Kasauli this week-end; boys and girls should, if possible, inform their parents and friends accordingly.

No. 493, EXTRA DIET—The following are to be placed on extra diet of one pint of milk per day for one month from the 16th September.

Winifred Wright	J. S. G.
Margaret Winckler	G. S.
Kathleen Taylor.	G. S.

No. 494, DENTAL—The following are to attend on Friday 17th at the times indicated :—

For treatment.

R. Aldridge.	} 9-15	R. Franklin.	} 10-0	G. Baker.	} 10-45.
Nina Tilley.		F. Pearson.			
R. Mobbs.		R. Stelfox.			
C. Brown.		L. Young.			

For inspection at 11-15.

A. Fuller.	T. Brown.	E. Bowen.	T. Dix.
D. Connolly.	R. Dudley.	D. Boggie.	I. Webb.
D. Edwards.	R. Dingwall	R. Goody.	W. Goater.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Addition to price list :—

Fruit Salad	...	1 lb. tin	...	0 13 0	per tin.
-------------	-----	-----------	-----	--------	----------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 495, TESTS—Saturday Tests during October are allotted as follows:—

2nd	...	Vith and Upper Vth	...	Languages.
		Lower Fifths	...	Shakespeare.
		Removes	...	Geography.
		Middle School	...	Scripture.
		Lower School	...	Mathematics.
9th	...	Vith and Upper Vth	...	Natural Science or Domestic Science.
		Lower V-A.	...	Latin.
		Lower V-B.	...	Drawing.
		Removes	...	Shakespeare.
		Middle School	...	Geography.
		Lower School	...	Scripture.
16th	...	Vith	...	Romeo and Juliet.
		U-V. & L-Vths	...	History.
		Removes	...	Scripture.
		L-IV A.	...	Drawing.
		L-IV B.	...	Science.
		L-IV C.	...	English.
		Lower School	...	Geography.
23rd	...	Upper School	...	Mathematics.
		L-IV A.	...	English.
		L-IV B.	...	Drawing.
		L-IV C.	...	Science.
		Lower School	...	French.

No. 496, WITHDRAWALS—The following children will be withdrawn on the 15th October:—

B. Bustard	J. S. B.
E. Bustard	J. S. G.

No. 497, MISCELLANEOUS—Tuesday, September 14th, and Wednesday, September 15th, 1937 were considered inclement days for the purpose of drawing coal and wood for warming and drying purposes for members of the military staff and matrons.

**Part II.**

No. 143, STRENGTH—Increase from forenoon 16th September, 1937:—

J. Lilleyman	J. S. B.
--------------	----------

**NOTICE.**

I have to announce, with deep regret, the death of Peter Pegram in the B. M. H., Kasauli.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 498, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Seventeenth after Trinity, (September 19th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday (Feast of S. Matthew) and Thursday at 7-30.

No morning chapel on Friday.

No. 499, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing September 19th :—

*Mendelssohn. (Songs without Words).*

Sunday morning	... (a)	The Harp of the Poet.
" "	... (b)	Presto Agitato.
" evening	... (a)	Duetto.
" "	... (b)	On the Shore.
Monday	...	Regrets.
Tuesday	...	Venetian Gondola Song.
Wednesday	...	" " "
Thursday	...	Consolation.
Friday	...	Lost Happiness.
Saturday	...	Hope.

No. 500, MEETING—There will be a matrons meeting on Monday, September 20th, at 10 o'clock in the Principal's study. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 501, WITHDRAWALS—B. Storey (B.S.) will be withdrawn on the 20th September.

**NOTICE.**

The Beating of Retreat by the East Lancashire Regiment, postponed on Wednesday, will take place on Monday and the Notice in School orders of September 13th holds good. Supper will be kept, for those who attend, till their return and they will be permitted to be somewhat late for Evening Study.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 502, PITMAN'S SHORTHAND EXAMINATION—  
The following were successful:—

Elementary Theory	...	D. Howie. D. Plummer.
Advanced Theory	...	P. Burbidge. C. Gray.

One Failure.

No. 503, MARK READING—The next Mark Readings will be October 4th and 5th, the somewhat broken period between the opening of term and those dates being reckoned as a fortnight.

No. 504, EXTRA DIET—The following are to be placed on one pint of extra milk for one month from 21st September, 1937:—

Rosemary Aldridge.	(G. S.).
Keith Murley	(J. S.).

No. 505, DENTAL—The following are to attend on Tuesday 21st September at the times indicated:—

For treatment.

W. Goater.	} 9-15	E. Bowen.	} 10-0	K. Murley.	} 10-45
T. Dix.		A. Fuller.		Phyllis Carr.	
R. Dingwall.		Robert Mobbs.		C. Brown.	
T. Brown.		I. Hiscocks.		R. Stelfox.	
		G. Baker.	} 11-0		
		Richard Mobbs.			

For inspection at 11-15.

R. Dudley.	John Gilbert.	I. Webb.
D. Connolly.	D. Boggie.	R. Soady.

No. 506, HOLIDAYS—If the General Officers visiting, should ask for a holiday, this will be given on the day following each visit, but the school will please understand that there will be no holiday unless the Visitors are sufficiently pleased with what they see.

On Friday, September 24th, there will be no morning Chapel but the 1st period will be worked as usual as the Visitor wishes to see the school at work. After the 1st period the school will line the route from the Quadrangle onwards in the usual manner and see the Visitors off. The rest of the day will be a holiday (if asked for) until supper time but there will be evening study as usual.

Thursday, September 30th will be a whole holiday, on the other hand, after lining the route and seeing the Visitors off at about 9-30 a. m. There will be House Picnics midday and a Dance in the evening. The Dance will be from 7 to 9-30 (10 o'clock for Prefects) with no question of any extension; the band will be paid for from Tuck Shop profits.

Warning of the exact time of the visitors' departure on each occasion will be sent to the Head Matrons and the Chief Instructor.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.  
Principal.**

SANAWAR, 21ST SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 507, CHAPEL—There will be congregational practices on Wednesday and Thursday instead of the usual Chapel Service. Will members of the staff who are in the choir please attend on both days. The choir will sit in the Chancel.

**No. 508, TROOPING OF THE COLOUR PROGRAMME—***Thursday, September 23rd—*

1-30	...	Arrival of visitors at the Bakery.
1-40	...	Lunch in Parker Hall.
3	...	Trooping the Colour, on Peacestead. Introduction of staff afterwards.
4-15	...	Tea for visitors in Jubilee Gardens.
5-15	...	Junior Sports
8-30	...	Tattoo, on Peacestead.

*Friday September 24th—*

9-15—10-15	...	Tour of School Buildings.
10-30 (approx:)		Departure of visitors.

No. 509, SICK LIST—The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A. is placed on the sick list from the 20th September, 1937.

No. 510, WITHDRAWALS—The following children will be withdrawn on the dates given:—

M. Bees	G. S.	30th September.
C. Bees	G. S.	" "
I. Bees	J. S. G.	" "
J. Hancock	B. S.	15th October.
M. Hancock	B. S.	" "

No. 511, EXTRA DIET—The following are to be placed on one pint of extra milk from 22nd September to 6th October, 1937 inclusive.

James Dover.  
Charles Sayers.

**Part II.**

No. 144, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 20th September, 1937:—

B. Storey	B. S.
-----------	-------

No. 145, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 31st September, 1937:—

M. Edwards	G. S.
------------	-------

**NOTICE.**

LOST—A brown parasol with light grey handle. Will the finder please return to Miss K. Wheeler?



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 22ND SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 512, DRESS—For the Trooping of the Colour Parade the teaching Staff will wear academic dress and the matrons uniform.

This applies to the Parade only and not to the events which follow.

No. 513, DENTAL—The following are required to attend for dental treatment on 24th September, 1937 at the times indicated :—

K. Connolly	}	9-15 a.m.
Florence Fuller		
G. West		
J. Livermore	}	9-45 a.m.
C. Brown		
Reginald Stelfox		
Robert Mobbs		
M. Walters		

These will attend whether Friday is given as a holiday or not.

No. 514, DENTAL TREATMENT—As the Dental officer pays his last visit on 24th September, would staff who have received their accounts kindly settle them on that day ; if later through the Medical officer.

No. 515, OFFICE—The Main office will close at noon to-morrow.

CORRIGENDA—School Order No. 510 dated 21st September :—

*Against M. Hancock for "B. S." read "G. S."*

**Part II.**

No. 146, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 16th September, 1937 :—

P. Pegram • J. S. B.

From afternoon 22nd September, 1937 :—

P. Pegram G. S.

No. 147, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Captain A. C. Butcher, Assistant Master, resumed duty on the forenoon 19th September, 1937 on return from leave on medical certificate.

2. Mr. H. Carlson relinquished the temporary appointment of Assistant Master with effect from the forenoon 19th September, 1937.

3. Captain A. C. Butcher is re-appointed housemaster and is granted the allowance of Rs. 25/- p. m. from forenoon 19th September, 1937.

4. Mr. W. H. Smith, relinquished the temporary appointment of housemaster from forenoon 19th September, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 24TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 516, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Eighteenth after Trinity, (September 26th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Wednesday, the Feast of S. Michael and All Angels at 7-30, 8-15 and 9-30.

No morning chapel on Thursday.

No. 517, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing September 26th :—

		<i>Beethoven.</i>
Sunday morning	... (a)	Waltz No. 9.
" "	... (b)	" " 8.
" evening	... (a)	2nd Movement Pastorale Sonata.
" "	... (b)	1st " Moonlight "
Monday	...	Waltzes Nos. 1 and 2.
Tuesday	...	" " 3 and 4.
Wednesday morning	...	Theme and Variations.
" evening	... (a)	2nd Movement Pastorale Sonata.
" "	... (b)	1st " Moonlight "
Friday	...	Waltzes Nos. 5 and 6.
Saturday	...	" " 7 and 10.

No. 518, TATTOO—There will be a full rehearsal of the Tattoo on Peacestead at 7 o'clock Sunday evening. This will not be a dress rehearsal.

No. 519, PASSES—No sleeping out passes will be granted this week end.

No. 520, SICK LIST—Miss Harvey is placed on the sick list from the 23rd September 1937.

**NOTICES.**

There will be a meeting of the Debating Society on Sunday at 7-30 in Gaskell Hall. Subject for debate: "That in the opinion of this House, the League of Nations is an absolute failure".

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

De luxe Tenor Cigarettes 10s	... 0 3 0 per pkt.
------------------------------	--------------------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 25TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 521, STAFF—There will be a Staff Meeting in Gaskell Hall at 1-10 on Monday. Will the following please attend, if possible:—

The Medical Officer, School Secretary, Quartermaster, Mr. Coombes, Miss Tait, Miss de Gruyther, Miss Beard, Miss Buckley, Miss Steventon, Mr. Cowell, Chief Instructor and any one else who has any business to discuss in connection with Founder's Day.

No. 522, MEDICAL—The Reverend E. A. Evans was removed from the sick list with effect from to-day.

No. 523, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will not take any classes on Monday or Tuesday.

No. 524, MUSIC—The following are the results of the music examination held on the 15th September:—

<i>Candidate.</i>	<i>Grade.</i>	<i>Total number of marks.</i>	
Coleen Barfoot ...	Preliminary ...	136	
Barbara Calas ...	" ...	130	
Dafyd Edwards ...	" ...	137	
Rhoda Goody ...	" ...	135	
Clifford Bennett ...	I ...	125	Honourable Mention.
Victoria Harradine ...	I ...	118	
Beryl Paskins ...	I ...	107	
Patricia Pegram ...	I ...	113	
Lilian Thorp ...	I ...	122	Honourable Mention.
Marjorie Binge ...	II ...	114	
Violet Boggie ...	II ...	109	
Mary Brenchley ...	II ...	122	Honourable Mention.
Violet Tilley ...	II ...	126	" "
Marjorie Edwards ...	III ...	115	
Margaret Harrison ...	IV ...	130	Distinction.
Dennis Ledlie ...	IV ...	126	Honourable Mention.
Eugene Ledlie ...	IV ...	121	" "
Winifred Rogers ...	IV ...	105	
Isobel McEwan ...	VI ...	114	
Joan Busby ...	VII ...	127	Honourable Mention.

No 525, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned boys and girl will be withdrawn on the 30th September:—

E. Fletcher	B. S.	W. Jones	B. S.
L. Neck	B. S.	B. Paskins	G. S.
C. Jones	B. S.	P. Paskins	B. S.

No. 526, EXTRA DIET—The following are placed on one pint of extra milk from 26th September to 25th October, 1937.

Arthur Lilleyman (B. S.)	Frederick Agar (J. S. B.)
Dorothy Cooper (J. S. G.)	Florence Fuller (G. S.)
Maurice MacDonald (B. S.)	

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 527, FOUNDER'S DAY—The full programme will be distributed as soon as possible to all the staff and to senior boys and girls. The main times are as follows :—

- 1-30 ... Arrival of the Visitor ; reception on Peacestead as usual. March Past ; introduction of Staff after the School has left the ground.
- 1-45 ... Lunch. Visitors in Parker Hall.
- 3-15 ... Inspection of Art, Domestic Science and Handicraft work in Upper Remove.
- 3-30 ... Speeches in Gaskell Hall. The staff will be on the platform ; visitors in the front two or three rows of the gallery ; the senior school in the body of the Hall, Sparrowhawks and Roberts in front.
- 5-15 ... Evensong, followed by March Past.
- 6-30 ... "At Home" in Jubilee Gardens.
- 7-15 ... Tattoo.

No. 528, SCHOOLS—The Methodist chaplain will visit Sanawar on Tuesday, September 28th and the usual people should come to No. 1 Bungalow at 3-50. The Head Matron Junior School, will please send Juniors at the same time.

No. 529, SEATING—There will be a rehearsal of the seating in Gaskell Hall to-morrow, Tuesday, at one o'clock. The whole school will be required except those few Junior girls in the Upper Seconds. Sparrowhawks boys who work in the Junior School will also be required.

No. 530, PREPARATION—Evening study will be at 4-15 on Tuesday.

No. 531, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on the dates given :—

M. Pearson	J. S. G.	29th September, 1937.
J. Livermore	B. S.	30th " "
K. Livermore	B. S.	30th " "
L. Young	B. S.	30th " "
N. Miles	B. S.	11th October, 1937.
K. Miles	J. S. B.	11th " "

No. 532, SICK LIST—Captain Butcher was placed on the sick list from the 25th September, 1937.

**NOTICES.**

Mrs. Tilley has very kindly agreed to provide tea on payment in the Central Mess for those members of the staff who will not have the time to return to their bungalows on Founder's Day. Would staff who would like to take advantage of this, place a definite order with Mrs. Tilley ? Charge eight annas per head.

**TUCK SHOP**—Additions to price list :—

Fry's Creme de Menthe chocolates ... .. 1-4-0 per lb.  
(for a limited time).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 28TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 533, FOUNDER'S DAY—The time of the Visitor's arrival is 1-15 not 1-30 as erroneously stated in yesterdays Orders.

No. 534, MEDICAL—Miss Harvey was removed from the sick list on 28th September, 1937.

No. 535, OFFICE—The Main Office will be closed on Founder's Day.

**Part II.****No. 148, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

No. 6137239 L. Serjeant (Acting Serjeant) J. Watson, 1st Battalion the East Surrey Regiment, will revert to regimental duty with effect from the afternoon of 30th September, 1937 and will relinquish the acting rank of Serjeant on that date.

2. No. 6137239 L. Serjeant J. Watson is granted leave from forenoon 1st October, 1937 to afternoon 7th October, 1937.

(O. C. 1st Battalion the East Surrey Regiment No. 655/16 dated 24th September, 1937).

**No. 149, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Bansi, Sweeper No. 178 is discharged from afternoon 25th September, 1937.

Thakur is appointed sweeper No. 178 temporarily from forenoon 25th September, 1937 *vice* Bansi.

No. 150, FINES—The undermentioned Masalchies are fined annas eight each for neglect of duty :—

Luka, No. 139.	Basanta, No. 144.	Itwari, No. 142.
Mina, No. 137.	Bundi, No. 141.	

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

No. 536, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting on Saturday at 9-20 in Gaskell Hall. In future I should like the following to attend staff meetings, if possible :

All those who teach in the Senior School, whether form masters or not. The Medical Officer, School Secretary, Quartermaster, Mistress in charge of the Junior School, Head Matron, Chief Instructor. The part of the meeting in which they are interested is not likely to take more than ten minutes or so.

No. 537, EXTRA DIET—Harold Ling, J. S. B. is placed on one pint of milk extra from 1st October, 1937 to 31st October, 1937.

No. 538, OFFICE—The School Secretary will not be in office until after 2-30 p. m. on Friday.

No. 539, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at 134 between the hours of 11 a. m. and 3 p. m. on Monday.

**Part II.**

No. 151, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 26th September, 1937 :—

E. Snaith	G. S.
From afternoon 29th September, 1937 :—	
M. Pearson	J. S. G.
R. Stelfox	B. S.
From afternoon 30th September, 1937 :—	
M. Bees	G. S.
C. Bees	G. S.
I. Bees	J. S. G.
C. Jones	B. S.
W. Jones	B. S.
J. Livermore	B. S.
K. Livermore	B. S.
L. Neck	B. S.
P. Paskins	B. S.
B. Paskins	G. S.
L. Young	B. S.

**NOTICES.**

I should like to thank very warmly indeed all those who worked to make Founder's Day such a success. Never before, probably, has the general level of achievement and efficiency been so high ; no one knows better than myself that these things do not come about by chance but by careful preparation and constant rehearsal. I am very grateful indeed to those who so cheerfully gave time and energy to ensure perfection.

The following telegram was received yesterday from Mr. Hawkes, Simla :—

“Happy Founder's Day to all.”

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 1ST OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 540, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Nineteenth after Trinity, (October 3rd) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 541, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing October 3rd :—

*Schumann. (Scenes of Childhood.)*

Sunday morning	...	(a) At the Fireside.
" "	...	(b) An Important Event.
" evening	...	(a) Of strange Countries & People.
" "	...	(b) Frightening.
Monday	...	A Strange Story.
Tuesday	...	The Entreating Child.
Wednesday	...	Quite happy.
Thursday	...	Dreaming.
Friday	...	Child falling asleep.
Saturday	...	The Post Speaks.

No. 542, MEETING—The Staff Meeting announced for tomorrow is postponed till October 9th. The next Mark Readings will be on the 11th and 12th.

No. 543, WITHDRAWALS—P. Haygarth (J. S. G.) will be withdrawn on the 16th October.

No. 544, EXTRA DIET—Desmond Williamson (B. S.) is placed on one pint of milk extra from 2nd October to 1st November, 1937.

## Part II.

No. 152, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 30th September, 1937 :—

E. Fletcher

B. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 4TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 545, FIXTURES—The following fixtures are announced for October :—

15th	...	Tennis: Auckland House.
17th	...	Debating Society.
24th	...	Music Recital.
30th	...	Choir Picnic.
31st	...	Durrant Society.

No. 546, SICK LIST—The Reverend E. A. Evans is placed on the sick list from the 4th October.

No. 547, EXTRA DIET—John Dix (B. S.) is placed on one pint of milk extra from 5th October to 4th November, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 153, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 2nd October, 1937 :—

C. Carr	B. S.
P. Carr	G. S.

No. 154, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Daulat Ram, storeman is granted 13 days privilege leave from forenoon 4th October, 1937.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Bournavita	1 lb. tin	2 4 0	per tin.
Lever's Health Soap		0 2 6	per cake.
Bromo Toilet Paper	Large pkts.	2 2 0	per pkt.
Razor Blades Gillette Blue		1 8 0	per pkt. of 10.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 5TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 548, **FIXTURES**—The following dates should be substituted for those given in School Order 545 of the 4th October :—

16th October	... Tennis: Auckland House.
29th October	... Music Recital.

No. 549, **WITHDRAWALS**—H. Ravenscroft (B. S.) will be withdrawn on the 9th October, 1937.

No. 550, **RECITATIONS**—The Principal will hear the candidates for the Reading Prizes in the latter half of October. In addition to the Poetry set below, candidates will be expected to read a piece of prose unseen.

*Removes:*

Midsummer Nights Dream. Act I. sc. 1 22-45 and 226-251.  
Time, you old gipsy man.

*Lower Fourths:*

(A) Rupert Brooke's The Soldier and Walter de la Mare's Nod.  
(B) & (C) Grays Elegy verses 1-4, 9, 14 and Morte d'Arthur  
"The old order changeth."

*Upper Thirds:*

Wordsworth's Daffodils and Eleanor Farjeon's "All the way to Alfriston".

*Lower Thirds:*

Pedlar's Caravan and Sea Fever.

**Part II.**

No. 155, **STRENGTH**—Decrease from afternoon 5th October, 1937 :—

M. Bills	J. S. G.
----------	----------

No. 156, **ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Miss F. Law, Assistant Matron, resigned her appointment from afternoon 5th October, 1937, and is taken off the School Establishment from that date.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 6TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 551, FUEL—

1. The scale of fuel for warming and drying purposes is as follows:—

- (a) Coal, steam, at 40 lbs. per diem for a large fireplace.
- (b) Coal, steam, at 30 lbs. per diem for a small fireplace.
- (c) Charcoal at 20 lbs. per diem for a sigree.
- (d) Kindling wood at 5 lbs. per 100 lbs. of steam coal issued for Cooking and Hot-water purposes.
- (e) Kindling wood at 1 lb. per fireplace for offices, staff quarters, etc.

2. Fuel at the scale of one small fireplace each, will be issued to the matrons and members of the military staff. Fuel, during the monsoon period, will be issued to the abovementioned personnel, when weather conditions necessitate it, and is recommended by the Resident Medical Officer.

Matrons and members of the military staff will make their own arrangements for drawing this fuel daily.

3. The number of days for which fuel for warming and drying purposes will be issued during each month are given below. These numbers are subject to change on the recommendation of the Resident Medical Officer.

July	10	December	31
August	10	January	31
September	15	February	28 or 29
October	15	March	20
November	30		

4. Fuel required for the Hospital for warming and drying purposes, will be issued on an "as required basis" under the authority of the Resident Medical Officer.

5. Fuel for offices, and other buildings with fireplaces, will be issued on an "as required basis" when sanctioned by the Principal.

**NOTICE.**

The special collection on Founder's Day amounted to fifty-five rupees and a cheque for this amount has been sent to Mount Abu.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 8TH OCTOBER, 1937.

---

No. 552, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, (October 10th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 553, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing October 10th.

<i>Bach.</i>	
Sunday morning	... (a) Prelude.
" "	... (b) Bourrée.
" evening	... (a) Aria.
" "	... (b) Sarabande.
Monday	... Prelude.
Tuesday	... Prelude.
Wednesday	... Gavotte.
Thursday	... Allegretto.
Friday	... Prelude.
Saturday	... Passepied.

No. 554, STAFF MEETING—The Staff Meeting arranged for Saturday the 9th October will be held in 134 at 9-15.

No. 555, MARK READING—The next Mark Readings will be on the 11th and 12th October at the usual times.

No. 556, GAMES—Games periods will in future be as follows :—

1st Period	... 4-0—4-35 p.m.
2nd "	... 4-35—5-10 "
3rd "	... 5-10—5-45 "

The Chief Instructor or Serjeant on duty will please ensure that the 'G' is sounded at the proper time.

No. 557, EXTRA DIET—Joyce Beckett (G. S.) is placed on one pint of milk extra from 9th October, 1937 to 9th November, 1937 inclusive.

**NOTICE.**

There will be a Club Tennis "At Home" on Saturday the 9th October, at 8 o'clock followed by a short "Flannel Dance". It is hoped that the D. and S. Club from Kasauli will be our guests for the evening.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 9TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 558, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned boy and girls will be withdrawn on the dates shown against them :—

A. West	B. S.	1st November.
B. Coole	G. S.	30th „
P. Coole	G. S.	„ „
Y. Coole	G. S.	„ „

No. 559, SICK LIST—Mr. Brendish is placed on the sick list from the 9th October.

**Part II.**

No. 157, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Captain A. C. S. Butcher, Assistant Master, is granted leave on medical certificate for 6 weeks, with effect from 25th September, 1937 under the provision of Army Instruction (India) No. 116 of 1936.

(C. G. S. No. 40124/11/M. T. 2, dated 4th October, 1937).

2. Mr. W. H. Smith, Assistant Master, is appointed Housemaster temporarily, *vice* Captain A. C. Butcher, with effect from the 25th September, 1937 and is granted the allowance of Rs. 25/- p. m.

3. Mr. H. Carlson is appointed temporary Assistant Master from forenoon 28th September, 1937, *vice* Captain A. C. Butcher granted leave.

No. 158, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 9th October, 1937 :—

H. Ravenscroft	B. S.
----------------	-------

No. 159, FINES—The following sweepers are fined one rupee each for neglect of duty :—

Itwari,	No. 153.
Chottey,	No. 165.
Kashauri,	No. 186.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Addition to Price List :—

Aéro chocolate	... ¼ lb. slab	0 6 0 per slab.
----------------	----------------	-----------------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 12TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 560, TESTS—Saturday Tests during November are allotted as follows :—

8th	...	Vith	...	History.
		Upper Vth	...	Drawing.
		Lower Vth	...	Natural and Domestic Science.
		Removes	...	English Authors.
		Lower IV-A.	...	Science.
		Lower IV-B.	...	English.
		Lower IV-C.	...	Drawing.
		Upper Thirds	...	Latin.
		Rest of Lower School	...	English.
13th	...	Upper School	...	Languages.
		Middle School	...	History.
		Upper Thirds	...	English.
		Rest of Lower School	...	History.

No. 561, WITHDRAWALS—J. Hancock (B. S.) and M. Hancock (G. S.) will now be withdrawn on the 17th October and not on the date given in School Order No. 510.

2. G. Palmer (B. S.) will be withdrawn on the 18th October, 1937.

No. 562, SICK LIST—Miss Watters is placed on the sick list from the 11th October, 1937.

### Part II.

No. 160, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 11th October, 1937 :—

K. Miles	J. S. B.
N. Miles	B. S.

CORRIGENDUM—School Order Part II, No. 159 :—

*Delete*—Kashauri, No. 186.

No. 161, FINES—Kashauri, Sweeper No. 186, is fined eight annas for neglect of duty.

### NOTICES.

The following is an extract of a letter received from the Headmaster, Lawrence Military School, Mount Abu :—

“ I beg to acknowledge with many thanks the receipt of Sanawar's very generous donation to its Sister School.

Your constant thought of us at your annual Founder's Day Service is very much appreciated by the President and Committee of this School and indeed is one of the most pleasant features of our School year.”

TUCK SHOP—Addition to price list :—

Brown Nut Toffee	... 0 5 0 per lb.
------------------	-------------------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH OCTOBER, 1937.

---

No. 563, LIGHT—Electric light will be available at 5-30 with effect from the date of this order.

No. 564, SINGING—There will be no House Singing Competition this year.

No. 565, AWARDS—The Durrant Cup for Literature will be awarded this year at the Principal's discretion for the best general work in this subject throughout the year. Similarly, the Hodson Horse prize will be awarded by the Senior History Master for the best general work in his subject.

The Herbert-Edwardes Award will take the form of three prizes of twenty-one, fourteen and seven rupees respectively. The paper for this Award, which will follow the same lines as that of last year, will be set on some Saturday towards the end of the year.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 566, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, (October 17th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

There will be Holy Communion on Monday (S. Luke's Day) and Thursday at 7-30.

No. 567, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing October 17th.

*Schubert.*

Sunday morning	... (a) Impromptu in Ab.
"    "	... (b) Marche Militaire.
"    evening	... (a) Moment Musicale.
"    "	... (b) Serenade.
Monday	... Who is Sylvia?
Tuesday	... Entr'acte from "Rosamunde"
Wednesday	... Country Dance.
Thursday	... Andanté.
Friday	... Minuet.
Saturday	... Minuet.

No. 568, MEETING—The Principal will see all Matrons on Monday at ten o'clock in his Library. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 569, TENNIS—The Tennis Match against Auckland House will commence at 2 o'clock on Saturday on the Club Court.

No. 570, SICK LIST—Mr. Brendish is removed from the sick list from the 14th October.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH OCTOBER, 1937.

---

No. 571, EXAMINATIONS—The following boys passed the July 1937 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen:—

J. Walker.  
 J. Whalley.  
 R. Seth.  
 C. Carr.  
 W. Maynard.  
 L. Parker.  
 H. Hancock.  
 H. Ravenscroft.

The above results are subject to confirmation by Headquarters, Northern Command. Details of the trades allotted to successful candidates will be announced later.

No. 572, FUEL—Coal and wood is authorized for fires in three girls houses and one fireplace in Building No. 9 for Saturdays and Sundays from the 16th October to the end of term.

No. 573, MEDICAL—The Reverend E. A. Evans, was removed from the sick list as from October 18th.

Miss Watters is taken off the sick list from 18th October, 1937.

**Part II.**

No. 162, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 16th October, 1937:—

E. Bustard	J. S. B.
B. Bustard	B. S.
P. Haygarth	J. S. G.

From afternoon 17th October, 1937:—

M. Hancock	G. S.
H. Hancock	B. S.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 19TH OCTOBER, 1937.

**No. 574, EXAMINATIONS**—Reference School Order No. 571. The results of the July 1937 Army apprentice tradesmen examination have been confirmed by Northern Command. The trades allotted to successful candidates are :—

J. Walker	...	Armourer.
J. Whalley	...	Fitter, General Service.
R. Seth	...	Fitter, General Service.
C. Carr	...	Carpenter & Joiner, General Service.
W. Maynard	...	Fitter, General Service.
L. Parker	...	Fitter, R. A. S. C.
H. Hancock	...	Fitter, R. A. S. C.
H. Ravenscroft	...	Fitter, R. A. S. C.

**No. 575, READING PRIZE**—The Principal will hear candidates in his Library as follows ; form masters and mistresses please warn the children concerned :—

Upper Seconds	...	Wednesday, 4th period.
Lower Thirds A and B	...	Thursday, 3rd period.
Upper Three A	...	" " "
Lower Three C	...	Friday, 3rd period.
Upper Three B	...	" " "
Lower Fourths	...	Monday, 1 o'clock.
Removes	...	Tuesday, 8th period.

**No. 576, SICK LIST**—Mr. Carter is placed on the sick list from the 18th October.

**NOTICE.**

**TUCK SHOP**—Additions to price list :—

Herrings in Tomato Sauce	½ lb. tin	...	0 6 0 per tin.
Salad oil	pint bottles	...	0 13 6 per bot.

Crested Christmas Cards are now available at three annas each with envelope.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH OCTOBER, 1937.

---

**No. 577, EXAMINATIONS**—The next examination for Army apprentice tradesmen will be held on the 2nd November, 1937. The following candidates will attend :—

D. Fordham.

R. Lowrie.

F. de Fraine.

The time-table will be published later.

**No. 578, EXAMINATIONS**—Would Staff who wish to have examination papers for the terminal examination printed in the School Press, kindly let the Secretary have them as soon as possible?

**No. 579, MEETING**—There will be a Staff Meeting on Saturday in Gaskell Hall at 9-20. School Order No. 536 of last month will apply to this meeting.

**No. 580, EXTRA DIET**—Joyce Beckett, G. D. and K. Flynn (Sparrowhawks) are placed on one pint of milk extra from 21st October, 1937 to 21st November, 1937 inclusive.

**No. 581, GAMES**—Joyce Beckett, G. D. is excused all games for one month from today.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 22ND OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 582, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twenty-Second Sunday after Trinity, (October 24th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8 and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday (King Alfred) and Thursday (S. S. Simon and Jude) at 7-30.

No. 583, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing October 24th.

*Mendelssohn. (Songs without Words).*

Sunday morning	...	(a) Remembrance.
"    "	...	(b) The Hunt.
"    evening	...	(a) Confidence.
"    "	...	(b) Evening Star.
Monday	...	The Vision.
Tuesday	...	The Sorrowful Soul.
Wednesday	...	Triumphant Chant.
Thursday	...	Morning Song.
Friday	...	Venetian Gondola Song.

No. 584, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading for Upper and Middle School on Monday and for Lower School on Tuesday at the usual time and place.

No. 585, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on, or about, the 1st December :—

D. Greenwood	G. S.
K. Greenwood	B. S.

No. 586, ALLOWANCES—The allowances admissible to probationer nurses will be reduced to the amounts shown with effect from the dates mentioned :—

Rs. 60/- from	...	1-10-37 to 31-12-37.
Rs. 40/- from	...	1- 1-38 to 31-12-38.
Rs. 20/- from	...	1- 1-39 onwards.

No. 587, SICK LIST—Mr. Brendish is placed on the sick list from the 21st October.

**NOTICE.**

The Durrant Society Meeting is postponed from this Sunday to Sunday, October 31st, on account of Mr. Carter's indisposition.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 25TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 588, EXAMINATIONS—The time table for the examination for Army apprentice tradesmen to be held on the 2nd November is :—

10-15—11-15	...	Arithmetic.
11-30—12-30	...	English.
2— 2-40	...	Intelligence test.

The examination will be held in 134. The room should be prepared accordingly by the Quartermaster and a fire provided.

Candidates should be provided with all stationery required by Form Staff concerned.

No. 589, WARNING—Building operations will be beginning shortly in the neighbourhood of Number 10, Number 12 and Holiday House. The work will be in the hands of contractors who employ a big proportion of casual labourers. These men may or may not be entirely honest but they are not really in the control of either the School or the M. E. S. and from past experience Staff would be well advised to take additional precautions with regard to the locking up of their quarters and care of their property.

Children, especially the occupants of Number 10, should be warned to leave no garments hanging outside the building and to be even more careful than usual not to leave blazers, etc. where they may be stolen.

No. 590, BOUNDS—All rooms in the Main Office building except those of the Principal, Secretary and Quartermaster are out of bounds to boys and girls.

No. 591, HOLIDAY—Saturday, October 30th will be a whole holiday. Sleeping out passes may be given from after breakfast on Saturday till 5 o'clock on Sunday.

No. 592, MEDICAL—Until the end of term evening Attending will be at :—

G. S. & J. S.	...	...	4-0 p.m.
B. S.	...	...	4-15 p.m.

**Part II.**

No. 163, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 18th October, 1937 :—

G. Palmer	B. S.
From afternoon 23rd October, 1937 :—	
E. Price	G. S. (Hospital).

**NOTICE.**

**FOUND**—Found near the Birdwood School, a bunch of keys. Will the owner please claim from the Secretary?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—  
SANAWAR, 26TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 593, STAFF—Mr. C. C. O. Bennett is attached to Herbert-Edwardes House as sub-housemaster.

No. 594, RECITAL—The Music Staff have arranged a Recital for Friday of this week, beginning at 6-45. Removes and upwards may attend if they wish; members of forms lower than the Removes must obtain permission if they desire to go.

There will be no evening study on Friday.

No. 595, SICK LIST—Mr. Carter was removed from the sick list from the 24th October, 1937.

No. 596, EXAMINATION—The Urdu Oral examination for Cambridge examination candidates will be held in 134 on Wednesday, the 27th October.

## Part II.

### No. 164, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Mr. F. E. Eccleston is granted commuted furlough on full average salary, for three months and three days, from the 17th December, 1937 to the 19th March, 1938, and furlough on half average salary, for one month and nineteen days from the 20th March, 1938, to the 7th May 1938, pending resignation of his appointment at the School.

This leave is in continuation of that already notified in School Order Part II No. 39, dated 18th March, 1937.

(C. G. S. No. 35019/ M. T. 2, dated 15th October, 1937).

### No. 165, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Jemadar Sohan Singh, Sanitary Supervisor is granted 8 days privilege leave from 25th October, 1937 to 1st November, 1937.

## NOTICES.

The copies of the songs "In praise of Neptune" and "Where'er you walk", which were given to Housemasters and Housemistresses for the Singing Competition, should now be returned to Miss Jones or to the Principal.

—  
The next meeting of the Durrant Society will be on Sunday at 8 o'clock when Mr. Carter will read a paper on the present situation in Europe.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 597, **READING PRIZES**—The following are the winners in the recent Reading Test :—

Upper Seconds	...	June Munro.
Lower Thirds, first	...	Iris Agar.
second	...	Barbara Calas.
Upper Thirds	...	A. Fuller.
Lower Fourths	...	{ Edith Winckler.
	...	{ Phyllis Leonard.
Removes	...	Barbara de la Rue Browne.

No. 598, **WITHDRAWALS**—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on the 30th November.

P. Hart	G. S.
D. Hart	B. S.

No. 599, **CHOIR PICNIC**—The choir picnic will be held on Saturday at Koti. A bus will be provided for the girls and some of the smaller boys and a car for staff. They will leave the Bakery at 11 o'clock. Lunch will be provided and all children must be back in School for tea.

Members of the choir are asked not to use the dak bungalow at Koti as it may involve difficulties with the P. W. D. and additional financial liability to the school.

No. 600, **OFFICE**—The Main office will be closed on Saturday.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.—  
SANAWAR, 28TH OCTOBER, 1937.  
—

No. 601, PAY—Pay will be disbursed at the Main Office between the hours of 11 a. m. and 3 p. m. on Tuesday the 2nd November, No. 134 being required for the Technical examination.

No. 602, OFFICE—The School Secretary will not be in office until after 2-30 p. m. on Monday the 1st November.

**Part II.****No. 166, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Miss K. Wheeler is appointed temporary Music Mistress in the grade Rs. 150—5—200 with effect from the 5th October, 1937 to fill a new appointment. (Defence Department No. 41218/1/G. S. M. T. 2. dated 5th October, 1937).

**No. 167, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

The undermentioned members of staff are granted an allowance of Rs. 20 p. m. while performing the duties of Housemistress :—

Miss K. Robinson.

Miss N. McGuire.

Miss M. Farrell.

Miss M. Allen.

Mrs. V. Tilley.

Mrs. E. Howie.

The allowance has effect from the 1st June, 1937.

(Defence Department No. 41218/1/G. S. M. T. 2 dated 5th October, 1937).

**No. 168, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Burphu, cemetery chowkidar No. 145, is granted one month's privilege leave from 1st November, 1937 to 30th November, 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 29TH OCTOBER, 1937.

No. 603, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twenty-Third Sunday after Trinity, (October 31st) :—

Holy Communion	...	8 and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
First Evensong of All Saints	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Monday (All Saints) and Tuesday (All Souls) at 7-30.

No. 604, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing October 31st.

*Old World Classics.*

Sunday morning	...	(a)	Solfeggietto.	C. P. E. Bach.
" "	...	(b)	Toccata.	Paradies.
" evening	...	(a)	Galliard.	John Bull.
" "	...	(b)	Ayre.	William Croft.
Monday	...		Le Tambourin.	Rameau.
Tuesday	...		Le Coucou.	Daquin.
Wednesday	...		Tower Hill.	Farnaby.
Thursday	...		Ailemande.	Greene.
Friday	...		Galliard.	Farnaby.
Saturday	...		Boree.	Richard Jones.

No. 605, FUEL—Fuel at the scale given below is authorized for fireplaces in the main office for each working day from the 28th October, 1937 :—

5 Fireplaces at		40 lbs. coal and 1 lb. wood each.
2 Fireplaces at		30 lbs. coal and 1 lb. wood each.

No. 606, CHOIR PICNIC—In supersession of School Order No. 599, the choir picnic will now take the form of a tea in Kasauli followed by the Cinema. Tea will be served in the rooms behind the Cinema at 4-45. All members of the choir and servers will be catered for but transport will not be provided.

No. 607, SICK LIST—Captain Butcher will be taken off the sick list from the 31st October.

**NOTICE.**

The Durrant Society Meeting will take place in the Assembly Room, Number Five, and not, as previously notified, in Gaskell Hall.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 608, FIXTURES—The following fixtures are announced for November :—

2nd	... Technical Examination.
5th	... Gunpowder Plot celebrations.
8th and 9th	... Mark Reading.
11th	... Armistice Day; B. C. S. Colts at Sanawar.
12th	... Boxing <i>versus</i> B. C. S. at Simla.
13th	... Football <i>versus</i> B. C. S. at Simla.
20th	... Herbert-Edwardes Award Paper.
21st	... Debating Society final meeting.
22nd	... Examinations begin.
28th	... Durrant Society final meeting.

There will be no "last Saturday" during November.

No. 609, BONFIRES—There will be Bonfires on Peacestead and on the Boys Ground next Friday to commemorate the timely discovery of the Gunpowder Plot.

The time-table will be adjusted as follows :—

Preparation, first period	... 4-15 to 5.
Preparation, second period	... 5 to 5-45.
Supper ... ..	... 6-15.
Bonfires ... ..	... 6-45.

The two grounds should be cleared by eight o'clock at latest and after cocoa the School should go straight to dormitories.

## Part II.

No. 169, MUSIC—Increase from forenoon 1st October, 1937 :—

R. Aldridge.	S. Chaplin.	I. McEwan.
M. Baldock.	H. Campbell.	P. Palmer.
V. Boggie.	S. Dennett.	P. Prichard.
A. Boggie.	D. Edwards.	C. Packer.
D. Boggie.	R. Goody.	W. Turner.
C. Barfoot.	D. Hart.	A. Turner.
W. Brenchley.	C. Hampson.	J. Upton.
P. Burbidge.	W. Hampson.	E. Webb.
P. Coleman.	I. Kells	F. Wilcox.
K. Connolly.	K. Lyons.	

## NOTICE.

There will be a Club "At Home" on Saturday; a "Tin and Bottle" Tennis Tournament will begin at 2-30; tea at four o'clock.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 2ND NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 610, TIME-TABLE—The following time-table will come into operation on November 15th. There will be a slight modification in the morning times during the examination week but, generally speaking, the times given below will hold good till the end of term.

Chapel	...	...	...	8-50
First period	...	...	...	9-5
Second	...	...	...	9-35
Third	...	...	...	10-5
Fourth	...	...	...	10-35
Break	...	...	...	11-5
Fifth period	...	...	...	11-20
Sixth	...	...	...	11-50
End of morning school	...	...	...	12-20
Dinner	...	...	...	12-30
Seventh period	...	...	...	1-30
Eighth	...	...	...	2-15
End of afternoon school	...	...	...	3 (Bun)
Supper	...	...	...	5-30
Evening Study	...	...	...	6-15
Lower Fourth and below, Bed	...	...	...	7
Rest of school, Bed	...	...	...	7-45

The Junior School will have dinner at 12 as usual, food being kept for Upper Second children; J. S. baths 1 o'clock. Lower School will not work fifth or sixth periods but will have games and baths instead (11-5 to 12-30). Upper and Middle School will have games and baths between 3-15 and 5. On Thursdays and Saturdays, school will end at 11-5, Detention being from 11-20.

The Chief Instructor and Head Matrons will please see that the servants are instructed to light the furnaces in good time. Those concerned will please see that a proper programme of games and House-matches is drawn up and adhered to.

## Part II.

No. 170, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 1st November, 1937 :—

M. McCrae	B. S.
A. West	B. S.

No. 171, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 31st October, 1937 :—

W. Hampson	B. S.
C. Hampson	G. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 3RD NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 611, MEASURING—Weighing and measuring will be carried out in the week after the examinations. Form staff will attend with their forms to fill in the registers and to maintain discipline at the hospital. In the case of the Lower Fifth forms and upwards, Miss Tod and Serjeant Flagg will please superintend girls and boys respectively; form staff of these four forms need not attend.

No. 612, BEDS—Spare beds should not be returned to stores unless some arrangement has previously been made to that effect with the Quartermaster; failure to observe this order complicates the Stock Ledger. Matrons and others concerned will please bear this in mind.

No. 613, MARK READING—Mark Readings are postponed to the 15th and 16th of November with Staff Meeting at 4 o'clock on Monday the 15th. Mark readings will be at 6-15.

No. 614, DRILL—The Drill Competition will be held on Wednesday, December 1st, on Peacestead and will begin at 1-30. The following extract from "The Sanawarian" of 1922 is reprinted for information.

"General Cooke has presented the School with a Cup, to be competed for annually among the Houses of the Boys' School for the best drilled squad under the following conditions:—

1. All boys who carry arms to parade with their House squads.
2. House squads to be under the command of their own boy N. C. O's.
3. Marks will be awarded for:—
  - (a) Handling of arms.
  - (b) Marching and parade ground movements.
  - (c) General Turn out.
  - (d) Words of command".

No. 615, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on the dates indicated:—

D. O'Reilly	J. S. B.	}	12th November.
C. O'Reilly	J. S. B.		
J. O'Reilly	J. S. G.		
J. Waterman	B. S.		30th "
D. Waterman	G. S.		" "

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 5TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 616, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, (November 7th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8 and 9-30
Parade Service	... 10-30
Evensong	... 6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday and Thursday (S. Martin) at 7-30.

Requiem on Thursday at 9.

No. 617, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing November 7th.

*Gounod.*

Sunday morning	... (a)	Ave verum.
" "	... (b)	Soldiers March (Faust).
" evening	... (a)	Chorale. (The Redemption).
" "	... (b)	"Thy love as a Father".
Monday	...	Serenade.
Tuesday	...	"There is a green hill".
Wednesday	...	Nazareth.
Friday	...	Judex. (Mors et Vita).
Saturday	...	Jerusalem Coelestis.

No. 618, ARMISTICE DAY—There will be a Requiem Service at 9 o'clock on Thursday, November 11th.

The School Bell will be rung loudly at 11, followed immediately by the sounding of Last Post. All classes should stop whatever work they are doing and stand silently. Reveillé will be sounded immediately before the second bell which will mark the conclusion of the Silence; work will then be resumed.

Poppies may be placed on the Cross by the Cenotaph at 4 o'clock by boys paraded under the Chief Instructor for the purpose and at 5-15 by Girls assembled under the Head Matron similarly.

No. 619, TRANSPORT FOR TEAMS TO B. C. S.—Cars will be arranged for the boxing team under Serjeant Flagg for Thursday, the 11th November leaving the Quadrangle at 4-15. Cars will also be arranged for nine boys of the football team and two staff for Friday, the 12th November, leaving the Quadrangle at 2 o'clock.

No. 620, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on the 30th November :—

E. Bowen	B. S.
E. Bowen	G. S.
D. Bowen	J. S. B.

**Part II.**

No. 172, STRENGTH—Decrease from the afternoon 7th October 1937 :—

A. Thompson	B. S.
-------------	-------

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 621, FOOTBALL—The Colts Match against the School will begin at 1-30 punctually.

No. 622, DETENTION—Detention will be on Saturday this week, beginning at 1 o'clock.

No. 623, CHOIR—There will be a full choir practice on Tuesday ; this is important and every effort should be made to attend.

No. 624, PRIZES—Those concerned should please forward recommendations for the following awards within the next fortnight :—

Art Prizes. (6)  
Band Prizes. (2).  
Best All-round Boy.  
Best All-round Girl.  
Choir Prize.  
Music Prizes. (6).

No. 625, WITHDRAWALS—Reference School Order No. 615 current. The O'Reilly children will now be withdrawn on the 11th November.

No. 626, REHEARSALS—Rehearsals for the Pantomime for today and tomorrow will be as follows :—

Monday	...	8-45 p.m.	Act 2 Scene 1.
Tuesday	...	8-45 p.m.	Act 1 Scene 1 and Act 2 Scene 1.

**Part II.**

No. 173, FINES—Kiddar sweeper No. 186 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

**NOTICES.**

I wish to acknowledge with two gifts of Rs. 20/- each towards the Organ Fund ; the first from Mr. and Mrs. Bennett of Chaklala and the second from a group of parents of the same station. I am extremely grateful for this substantial help towards the building of the new organ. It may interest the School to learn that we have now Rs. 2,640 towards Rs. 3,200 estimated cost and that we hope a start on the new instrument may be made next hot weather.

**TUCK SHOP—Addition to price list :—**

Holbrooks Australian Jam ... 2 lbs. nett tins ... 0 12 0 per tin.  
Reduction in prices :—

Nestles Petit Gruyere Cheese	...	from	1 2 0	per tin.
		to	1 1 0	„

Lux-extra large packet	...	from	0 8 0	per pkt.
		to	0 7 0	„

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal

—  
SANAWAR, 9TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 627, TECHNICAL EXAMINATION—Boys who wish to sit for the July 1938 examination for Army apprentice tradesmen should give their names in to form staff not later than the 15th November. Form staff should let the Principal have their recommendations, not later than the 18th November.

The Chief Instructor to read out the first sentence of this order at Assembly please.

No. 628, AUDIT—The Local Audit Officer will visit the school on or about the 10th January to inspect the accounts and ledgers.

Members of staff who will not be in Sanawar at the time of the inspection must bring their ledgers up to date and send them in to the School Secretary before they leave the station.

No. 629, TEST—The following forms will sit for their Essay and Test in Gaskell Hall this Saturday :—

Upper Fifth  
Lower Fifth A. and B.  
Lower Fourth B.

No. 630, REHEARSALS—There will be rehearsals on Thursday 11th at the following times :—

4-30 p.m.	... Act II, Scene I.
8-45 p.m.	... Act I, Scene I.

No. 631, HOCKEY—The Final Match of the season, Staff v School, will be played on S. Andrew's Day at 3-15.

No. 632, FOOTBALL—The last match with the Kasauli Depot before the contest with Bishop Cotton School will be played tomorrow at four o'clock on our own ground.

**NOTICE.**

On Thursday December 2nd at 2 p. m. in the Cloisters of Birdwood School, there will be a Sale of Christmass presents, cards and calendars, in aid of the Organ Fund. The Guides will also sell sweets there in aid of their own funds.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 10TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 633, PRIZES—The following additions should be made to School Order No. 624, current :—

Needlework (4).  
Handicraft (4).

No. 634, REHEARSAL—The pantomime rehearsal on Friday will be at 4-30 (Act I, Scene I). Script will not be used.

**Part II.**

No. 174, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 10th November 1937 :—

J. Whalley

B. S.

No. 175, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

1. Captain A. C. S. Butcher, Assistant Master, is granted leave on medical certificate from the 25th September to the 31st October 1937.

(C. G. S. No. 40121/11/M. T. 2 dated 3rd November, 1937).

School Order Part II No. 157, dated 9th October, 1937 is cancelled.

2. Captain A. C. S. Butcher, Assistant Master, resumed duty from 1st November 1937 on return from leave on medical certificate.

3. Mr. H. Carlson relinquished the temporary appointment of Assistant Master from afternoon 31st October, 1937.

4. Captain A. C. S. Butcher is reappointed house master and is granted the allowance of Rs. 25/- p.m. from 1st November 1937.

5. Mr. W. H. Smith, relinquished the temporary appointment of house master from afternoon 31st October, 1937.

**NOTICES.**

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Nestles Crockant Milk chocolate	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. slabs ...	0	6	0	per slab.
„ Crackermilk	2 oz. cakes ...	0	3	0	per cake.
„ Almond & Pistachio	2 oz. „ ...	0	3	0	„
„ Chocolate Cream	Bars ...	0	3	0	each.
„ Raspberry Cream	„ ...	0	3	0	„
„ Almond Milky Bar	„ ...	0	3	0	„
„ Crackermilk	1 oz. size ...	0	1	6	„
„ Milk	small size ...	0	1	0	„
„ Plain	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. slabs ...	0	12	0	per slab.

With effect from the 16th November, the days for posting Air Mail Correspondence from Sanawar will be Tuesdays and Thursdays.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 12TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 635, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, (November 14th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8 and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday and Thursday at 7-30.

Sunday's collections will be given to the Ex-Services Association.

No March Past after Parade Service on Sunday owing to the Simla games fixtures.

No. 636, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing November 14th.

Sunday morning	...	(a) Meditation.	West.
" "	...	(b) Allegro Pomposo	"
" evening	...	(a) Impromptu	"
" "	...	(b) Te decet Hymnus	"
Monday	...	Pilgrims Chorus	Wagner.
Tuesday	...	Album Leaf	"
Wednesday	...	Spinners' Song	"
Thursday	...	Helmsmans' Song	"
Friday	...	Prayer from "Rienzi"	"
Saturday	...	March from "Tannhäuser"	"

No. 637, MEETING—There will be a Staff Meeting at 4 o'clock on Monday in Gaskell Hall.

No. 638, MARK READING—The Principal will hold Mark Reading for Upper and Middle School on Monday and for Lower School on Tuesday. These will be at 6-15 in each case and in Gaskell Hall and will be last Mark Readings this year.

No. 639, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will be in his Library from 3 to 3-30 during the operation of the Winter Time-table.

No. 640, REHEARSALS—Week end rehearsals for the pantomime are given below. Script will not be used at either rehearsal :—

Saturday	...	9 p.m.	Act 2 Scene 1.
Sunday	...	11 a.m.	Act 1 Scene 1.
			Act 2 Scene 1.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 13TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 641, EXAMINATIONS—The Cambridge Domestic Science Examination will be held on Monday, the 15th November.

No. 642, BOOKS—Text-books for 1938 should be ordered now through the School Secretary and Subject Masters are reminded that the onus of ordering sufficient books for the coming year rests on them and that they are responsible for Upper Two to Sixth Form.

Anticipated Numbers of classes in 1938 are given below :—

Vith	... 20	Lower IVth	... 66
Upper Vth	... 12	Upper IIIrd	... 75
Lower Vth	... 68	Lower IIIrd	... 55
Upper IVth	... 66	Upper IInd	... 55

No. 643, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdraw on the 30th November :—

H. Johnson	J. S. B.
R. Chapman	B. S.

No. 644, SICK LIST—Miss Bleach is placed on the sick list from 10th November, 1937.

2. Mr. Brendish is taken off the sick list from the 12th November, 1937.

### Part II.

No. 176, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Daulat Ram, storeman resumed duty from afternoon 16th October 1937, on return from leave.
2. Jemadar Sohan Singh, Sanitary Supervisor, resumed duty from forenoon 2nd November 1937, on return from leave.
3. Tulsi Ram tailor No. 87 is granted one months privilege leave from 22nd November, 1937.

No. 177, FINES—The following sweepers are fined annas eight each for neglect of duty :—

No. 153,	Banwari.
No. 170,	Bullu.
No. 171,	Bulley.

No. 178, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

Shagtu Ram tailor No. 89 is granted one month's privilege leave from 15th November, 1937.

### NOTICE.

TUCK SHOP—Addition to price list :—

Peanuts	... 4 oz. packets	... 0 1 0	per pkt.
---------	-------------------	-----------	----------

Small packets of Huntley and Palmers' biscuits are again available at -/2/9 per packet.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
 BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
 Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 645, SCHOOLS—The Principal will see all members of the VIth, Upper Vth and Lower Vth forms in 134 at 6-15 on Wednesday.

No. 646, REHEARSALS—Rehearsals for the pantomime for Monday and Tuesday will be as under :—

Monday	...	8-45 p. m.	Act 2 Scene 1.
Tuesday	...	4 p. m.	Act 1 Scene 1. Act 2 Scene 1.

No. 647, WITHDRAWALS—The Hart children will now be withdrawn on the 29th November.

No. 648, MEDICAL INSPECTION ROOMS—For the remainder of the term Morning Attendance week day at Medical Inspection Rooms will be as follows :—

B. S.	...	8-20 a.m.
G. S.	...	8-35 „
J. S.	...	8-45 „

No. 649, LIGHT—Electric Light will be available at 5 o'clock with effect from the date of this order.

**NOTICE.**

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Cow's Head Condensed Milk	...	0 5 0 per tin.
---------------------------	-----	----------------

## ANNEXURE TO L. B. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

---

The following are the arrangements for the week beginning November 29th :—

### *Monday.*

Chapel 8-50 (and daily throughout the week).

Choir Practice 9 to 9-30 (and daily).

Lower Thirds and Upper Seconds weighing and measuring after chapel; Upper Thirds at ten o'clock. Form staff will please attend with their forms. Choir boys join their forms after choir practice.

Upper and Middle School work to ordinary time-table as far as possible.

Lower School stop work at 11-5 (and daily).

Afternoon periods as usual.

Upper and Middle School Current Events in Gaskell Hall.  
(Mr. Carter).

Lower School Current Events in Number Five. (Miss Wheeler).

### *Tuesday.*

Lower Fourths weighing and measuring immediately after chapel; form-staff to attend.

Hockey; Staff v. School, 3-15.

Guide party.

### *Wednesday.*

Removes weighing and measuring immediately after chapel; form-staff to attend.

Upper School weighing and measuring after Break; Miss Tod and Serjeant Flagg to superintend, please. School ends at 11-5 for rest of school.

Drill Competition 1-30 on Peacestead.

Upper Third forms upwards have tea at 5-15 in their own Dining Halls. Pantomime at 6. No evening study.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A**  
Principal.—  
SANAWAR, 17TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 650, EXAMINATIONS—There will be no Handicraft, Domestic Science or Physical Training classes from the 22nd to the 27th.

No. 651, REHEARSAL—There will be a dress rehearsal of the Pantomime on Saturday, November 27th, at 4-30. Will all concerned please keep this date free.

Rehearsals for the next few days are as follows :—

Thursday	4-30 p. m.	Act 1 Scene 2.
Friday	4-30 p. m.	Act 2 Scene 2.
Sunday	11 a. m.	Act 1 Scene 1. Act 2 Scene 2.

No. 652, FOOTBALL—The final match of the season will take place on Saturday, November 27th at 2 o'clock.

No. 653, GUIDES—The Guides Parade Service will take place this coming Sunday morning and not on the fourth Sunday in the month as is the normal practice. The new Rangers Colours will be dedicated at Evensong after the second lesson.

No. 654, EXAMINATION—The paper for the Herbert-Edwardes Religious Knowledge Award will be taken in Gaskell Hall on Saturday at 9-5.

No. 655, WITHDRAWALS—Reference School Order No. 643 current R. Chapman (B. S.) will now remain until the 6th December.

**NOTICES.**

The final meeting of the Debating Society for this year will be held on Sunday in Number Five at 7-30. The business will take the form of a "Sharp Practice" and any of the Staff interested in the Society are invited to be present.

—  
Last Sunday's collections amounted to Rs. 57/13/- and a cheque for this amount has been sent to the Ex-Service's Association.

—  
The latest dates for posting Christmass and New Year letters and parcels for Great Britain and Ireland are :—

	<i>Letters.</i>	<i>Parcels.</i>
Christmass	... 2nd December	17th November.
New Year	... 9th December	24th November.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 653, EXAMINATIONS—The following time-table relating to the Cambridge Examinations is published for information. Miss K. Robinson, B.A., and Mr. Brendish, B.A. will act as Assistant Superintendents; an invigilation list will be published later.

On the first day of the examination, all candidates will assemble in Gaskell Hall at 9-15. On subsequent days they will merely attend as required by the time-table for the particular papers they are taking.

The Head Matron, G. S. and the Kitchen Matron, B. S. will please arrange meals for the candidates to fit in with the time-table.

**Monday, December 6th.**

9-30—12-00	School Cert.	General English Literature. (Paper e)
9-30—11-00	School Cert.	Romeo and Juliet.
9-30—11-00	Junior Cert.	Shakespeare.
11-00—12-30	School Cert.	General English Literature. (Paper d)
11-00—12-30	Junior Cert.	Gray and Coleridge [or Southey.]
2-00— 3-00	Junior Cert.	Memory Drawing. (Art Room)
4-15— 5-30	Junior Cert.	Shorthand.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Latin II.
4-30— 6-00	Junior Cert.	Heat.

**Tuesday, December 7th.**

9-30—11-30	School Cert.	Arithmetic.
9-30—11-00	Junior Cert.	Arithmetic.
2-00— 3-30	School Cert.	Acts.
2-00— 3-30	Junior Cert.	Geography.
4-00— 4-30	Junior Cert.	Dictation.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Geography I.
5-00— 6-30	Junior Cert.	Theoretical Chemistry.

**Wednesday, December 8th.**

9-30—11-30	School Cert.	English Composition.
9-30—11-30	Junior Cert.	Geometry.
2-00— 3-30	School Cert.	French I.
2-00— 3-30	Junior Cert.	I Kings.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Algebra.

**Thursday, December 9th.**

9-30—12-00	School Cert.	Geometry.
9-30—11-30	Junior Cert.	Latin I.
2-00— 3-30	School Cert.	Life of Christ.
2-00— 3-30	Junior Cert.	English History.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Geography II.
4-30— 6-30	Junior Cert.	French.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 18TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

---

## Friday, December 10th.

9-30—12-00	School Cert.	Latin I.
9-30—11-00	Junior Cert.	Gospel.
2-00— 4-00	School Cert.	Physics I.
2-00— 4-00	School Cert.	Practical Needlework.
2-00— 4-00	Junior Cert.	Practical Needlework.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Urdu I.
4-30— 6-30	Junior Cert.	Latin II.

## Saturday, December 11th.

9-30—12-30	School Cert.	Design & Decorative Composition.	(Art Room)
10-00—11-30	Junior Cert.	Object Drawing.	(Art Room)

## Monday, December 13th.

9-30—12-00	School Cert.	English History.
9-30—11-00	Junior Cert.	English Composition.
2-00— 3-30	School Cert.	French II.
2-00— 3-30	Junior Cert.	Algebra.
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Hygiene and Physiology.
4-30— 6-30	Junior Cert.	Book-keeping.

## Tuesday, December 14th.

9-30—11-30	School Cert.	Object Drawing.	(Art Room)
9-30—11-45	Junior Cert.	Design.	(Art Room)
1-30— 3-30	School Cert.	Physics II.	
1-30— 3-00	Junior Cert.	Sound and Light.	
1-30— 3-00	Junior Cert.	Needlework I.	
4-30— 6-30	School Cert.	Theoretical Chemistry.	

## Wednesday, December 15th.

9-30—12-30	School Cert.	Painting in Water Colours (Art Room).
9-30—11-30	Junior Cert.	Practical Chemistry.
2-00— 4-00	School Cert.	Physics III. (Practical).

## Thursday, December 16th.

9-30—11-30	School Cert.	Practical Chemistry.
1-00— 4-00	School Cert.	Manuscript Writing. (Art Room).

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 19TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 657, **ECCLIASTICAL**—Services for next Sunday, (the Sunday next before Advent). November 21st :—

Holy Communion	...	8 and 9-30
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday (S. Clement) and Thursday (S. Catherine) at 7-30.

No. 658, **STAFF**—The attention of staff is drawn to two notices on the board of 134 relating to Fires and Prizes.

No. 659, **FIRES**—The Quartermaster will please issue firing daily till further notice as under :—

Junior School,	5 fires.
Sixth Form	I fire.

No. 660, **TIME-TABLE**—The following modification of certain periods will come into force next week ; the rest of the winter time-table remains unaffected :—

First paper	...	...	9-5 to 10-35.
-------------	-----	-----	---------------

Break ; Lower School games  
and baths.

Second paper	...	...	10-50 to 12-20.
--------------	-----	-----	-----------------

For Cambridge Examination forms, the morning will continue to be divided into six half-hour periods.

No. 661, **MEETING**—The Principal will see all Matrons in his Library on Monday at ten o'clock. The Medical Officer, Quartermaster and Chief Instructor may attend if they wish.

No. 662, **EXAMINATION**—The Examination in Commercial Subjects will be held on Thursday, December 2nd, beginning at 9-15.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 20TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 663, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing November 21st.

Sunday morning ..	(a)	Prelude.	Pachulski.
„ „ ...	(b)	Hymn to the Sun.	Rimsky-Korsakov.
„ evening ...	(a)	Nocturne.	Leybach.
„ „ ...	(b)	Kol Nidrei.	Hebrew melody.
Monday	...	The Londonderry Air.	
Tuesday	...	Grenada.	Albeniz.
Wednesday	...	Dreaming.	Schumann.
Thursday	...	The Mermaid.	Hellep.
Friday	...	Minuet in G.	Beethoven.
Saturday	...	Flower Song.	Lange.

No. 664, EXAMINATIONS—The following amendment should be made to the Cambridge time-table published in School Order No. 656 :—

*Under* Tuesday, December 14th *insert* the following before the last entry :—

1-30— 3-00 School Cert. Housecraft.

No. 665, POCKET MONEY—Extra pocket money required by children for the sale of Christmass presents to be held on the 2nd December will be sent down in next week's pocket money issues.

Would housemasters and housemistresses kindly include these extra demands in their next extra pocket money lists?

### NOTICE.

Miss Hopkinson would be grateful for the return of one volume of the Practical Infant Teacher which she lent to someone in Sanawar during the year.



**L. R. M S. ORDERS.**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 22ND NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 666, REHEARSALS—Rehearsals for the pantomime this week are as under :—

Tuesday	...	...	4 p.m.	Act 1 Scene 2. Act 2 Scene 2.
Wednesday	...	...	4 p.m.	Mainly chorus work.
Thursday	...	...	4 p.m.	The whole play (with Costumes).
Friday	...	...	4 p.m.	The whole Play.
Saturday	...	...		Dress rehearsal.

Stage managers are asked to attend all rehearsals this week and all members of the cast should be in Gaskell Hall by 4 p.m. for the dress rehearsal on Saturday.

**Part II.****No. 179, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

1. Miss G. M. Steventon, Music Mistress, is granted leave ex-India for one year, as shown below, from 25th February, 1938, with permission to affix the 1937-38 vacation :—

- (a) first nine months on private affairs, on half average pay.
- (b) the remaining three months extraordinary leave, without pay.

This cancels School Order Part II No.-87 dated 17th June, 1937.

(C. G. S. No. 37308/M. T. 2, dated 17th November, 1937).

2. Miss E. Hopkinson will relinquish the appointment of temporary Assistant Mistress with effect from afternoon 23rd November, 1937.

**No. 180, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

1. Banwari sweeper No. 153 is discharged from afternoon 20th November, 1937.

2. Bhukar is appointed sweeper No. 153 from forenoon 21st November, 1937.

No. 181, FINES—Roda sweeper No. 183, is fined eight annas for neglect of duty.

**NOTICES.**

There will be a Recital by certain Juniors and others in Gaskell Hall on Sunday at 12 o'clock. The Staff will be welcome if they care to come.

The final meeting of the Durrant Society for this year will be held in Number Five on Sunday evening at 8. The meeting will take the form of a dinner and speeches. Boys and girls intending to be present should let their representatives know at once and the Staff will shortly be circularised for the same purpose; the School Secretary will require numbers by Friday at latest.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 23RD NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 667, INVIGILATION—Either Miss Robinson or Mr. Brendish will invariably be present at the beginning and end of each paper; other invigilators for the Cambridge Examinations are as follows :—

Monday, 6th	...	9-30—12-30	Mr. Smith.
		2 —3	Miss K. Wheeler.
		4-15—6-30	Miss Knott.
Tuesday, 7th	...	9-30—11-30	Mr. Bennett.
		2 —3-30	Miss N. Wheeler.
		4 —6-30	Mrs. Tilley.
Wednesday, 8th	...	9-30—11-30	Mr. Smith.
		2 —3-30	Miss K. Wheeler.
		4-30—6-30	Miss Knott.
Thursday, 9th	...	9-30—12	Mr. Bennett.
		2 —3-30	Miss N. Wheeler.
		4-30—6-30	Mrs. Tilley.
Friday, 10th	...	9-30—12	Mr. Smith.
		2 —4	Miss K. Wheeler.
		4-30—6-30	Miss Knott.
Saturday, 11th	...	9-30—12-30	Mr. Carter.
Monday, 13th	...	9-30—12	Mr. Roe.
		2 —3-30	Miss Farrell.
		4-30—6-30	Miss Jones.
Tuesday, 14th	...	9-30—11-45	Mr. Hodgkinson.
		1-30—3-30	Miss McGuire.
		4-30—6-30	Mr. Cowell.
Wednesday, 15th	...	9-30—12-30	Mr. Roe (Art).
		9-30—11-30	Miss Jones.
		2 —4	Miss Farrell.
Thursday, 16th	...	9-30—11-30	Mr. Hodgkinson.
		1 —4	Miss McGuire.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 24TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 668, MEETING—There will be a meeting in the Principal's Library at 9-20 on Saturday to discuss time-tables for Provisional Classes. Will the following please attend:—

Mrs. Howie, Miss McGuire, Miss Tod, Capt. Butcher, Mr. Fernandes, the Chief Instructor.

No. 669, STAFF ROOM—Lower III-B form room will be used as a temporary staff room from December 6th onwards. Miss Allen will please arrange to clear the room on the 4th and the Quartermaster will please have a dhurry put down, some fifty chairs from Gaskell Hall transferred there and fires daily from the 6th onwards.

No. 670, GAMES—The hockey house-final-match will take place on Friday at 3-30; the net-ball on Saturday at 3 o'clock.

The Boys Football House Tournament final will take place tomorrow Thursday starting at 2-30 p.m.

No. 671, DIVERSION—Children leaving School on or before November 30th may attend the Dress Rehearsal of the Pantomime on Saturday. They should be in their seats by five o'clock; the performance will take an hour and a half to two hours.

**NOTICE.**

**TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list:—**

Lukka oil	... 13 oz. size	... 1 15 6	per bottle.
Christmass Plum Pudding C. & B. (very limited stock)	... 2 lbs. tin	... 2 8 0	each.
Dates in sealed cartons		... 0 4 6	per carton.
Cheddar cheese C. C. S. Brand	... 12 portions	... 0 15 6	per tin.
	or	0 1 6	per portion.
Cheddar cheese C. C. S. Brand	... 6 portions	... 0 15 6	per tin.
	or	0 2 9	per portion.
Rowntrees Imperial chocolates (loose)	...	1 4 0	per lb.

Private Christmass cards are now on sale at two and three annas each and a superior quality crested card is also available at five and a half anna each.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 26TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 672, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, Advent Sunday. (November 28th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8
Parade Service	...	10-30
Evensong	...	6 o'clock.

Holy Communion next week Tuesday (S. Andrew) and Thursday at 7-30.

There will be Holy Mass for Roman Catholics on the 29th but not again this year.

No. 673, TIME TABLE—From Monday to Friday next week the bell will be rung at 9-35, 10-5, 10-35 and 11-5 for the first four periods and at 11-20 (resumption of work) 11-50 and 12-20 for periods five and six. Lower School will not work fifth and sixth periods.

No. 674, PASSES—Sleeping out Passes will not be issued for the coming week end. There will be no passes to Kasauli on Sunday, December 5th.

No. 675, HOCKEY—The final hockey match will take place on Monday, not Tuesday, at 3-15.

**NOTICES.**

Children going to Kasauli this coming Sunday should convey to their parents or friends an invitation to any of the following end-of-term activities they care to come to :—

House Drill Competition ...	Wednesday	...	1-30.
Pantomime ...	...	Wednesday or Thursday,	6.
Christmass Present Sale ...	Thursday	...	2.
Prizegiving ...	...	Saturday	...
Concert ...	...	Saturday	...
Chapel Services	...	Sunday	...

Children should add that the pantomime and concert are, of course, free and that the Christmass present sale is just that and no more; there is no tea and no sideshows.

This notice to be read out, please.

The Principal and Mrs. Evans hope that all Staff and Residents in Sanawar will come to supper after the second performance of the Pantomime on Thursday, December 2nd.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans. M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 27TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 676, CHURCH MUSIC—Voluntaries for week commencing November 28th.

Sunday morning	.. (a)	He was despised.	(Messiah) Handel.
„	„	... (b) Hallelujah Chorus	„ „
„ evening	... (a)	Pastorale Symphony	„ „
„	„	... (b) Behold the Lamb of God	„ „
Monday	...	I know that my Redeemer Liveth	(Messiah) Handel.
Tuesday	...	Christmass	Oesten Max.
Wednesday	...	Prayer of the Virgin	Thomé.
Thursday	...	Angels, ever bright and fair	Handel.
Friday	...	O rest in the Lord	Mendelssohn.
Saturday	...	Hymn of Praise	Mendelssohn.
Sunday morning	.. (a)	“In dulci júbilo”	
„	„	... (b) Choral (Christmass oratorio)	Bach.
Carol Service	... (a)	Noel.	Balfour Gardiner.
„	„	... (b) Fantasy on Old Christmass Carols.	

**Part II.**

No. 182, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 11th November, 1937 :—

D. O'Reilly	J. S. B.
C. O'Reilly	J. S. B.
J. O'Reilly	J. S. G.

No. 183, MUSIC—Decrease from 30th November, 1937 :—

A. Baldock	G. S.
D. Edwards	B. S.

**L. B. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 29TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

No. 677, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will be in his Library from 10—12 and 3—5 on Tuesday should parents or others wish to see him.

No. 678, TIME TABLE—School will end after fourth period on Wednesday to allow of preparation for the Cooke Cup. Dinner will be at 12 noon on both Wednesday and Thursday.

No. 679, SCHOOLS—Upper III A. and B. will do P. T. on Tuesday, 3rd period. This is not their normal time and they may please be warned about Games Shoes and despatched at the proper time by Form Staff.

No. 680, SCHOOLS—Juniors will be allowed to come to the Christmass Present sale on Thursday at 1-45; the rest of the school not till 2 o'clock. Will the Head Matrons and the Chief Instructor please see that these times are strictly adhered to.

No. 681, MEALS—For the pre-pantomime tea it has been arranged that the following Houses shall mess in the B. S. Dining Hall:

Havelock,  
Nicholson,  
Roberts,  
Sparrowhawks.

The other three will Mess in Parker Hall.

Tea will be at 4-45. The Chief Instructor and Head Matron will make the necessary arrangements for seating and kitchen matrons will please allow for six members of staff in each hall.

This cancels the previous order on the subject.

No. 682, AWARDS—The following awards have been made:—

*Domestic Science.*

Viceroy's Medal ... H'Noria Perkins.

*History.*

The Hodson Horse Prize ... Joan Busby.

*Literature.*

The Durrant Cup ... Kathleen Taylor.

*Natural Science:*

The Viceroy's Medal ... W. Tilley.

*Religious Knowledge.*

The Herbert-Edwardes Award—

First: Joan Busby ... 69.

Second: L. Courtenay ... 68.

Third: Kathleen Taylor ... 67.

No. 683, BUILDINGS—Any damage done to School buildings or Staff quarters by the recent earthquake shocks should be reported to the Main office by noon tomorrow.

# ANNEXURE TO L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 29TH NOVEMBER, 1937.

## TIME-TABLE FOR PROVISIONAL CLASSES—

### *Class A.*

9-45	to	10-30	...	...	P. T.
10-45	,,	12	...	...	Handicraft.
1-30	,,	2-30	...	...	Drawing.
3	,,	4	...	...	Games.

### *Class B.*

9-45	to	10-45	...	...	Drawing.
11	,,	11-45	...	...	P. T.
1-30	,,	2-30	...	...	Handicraft.
3	,,	4	...	...	Football.

### *Class C.*

9-45	to	10-30	...	...	P. T.
10-45	,,	12	...	...	Cookery.
1-30	,,	2-45	...	...	Needlework.
3	,,	4	...	...	Games.

### *Class D.*

9-45	to	10-30	...	...	P. T.
10-45	,,	12	...	...	Needlework.
1-30	,,	2-45	...	...	Cookery.
3	,,	4	...	...	Games.

### *Class E.*

9-45	to	11-45	...	...	Junior School.
1-30	,,	3	...	...	J. S. or games.

It is emphasised that these classes are compulsory not voluntary and that lateness or absence without excuse will be punished. Classes will begin on Tuesday, December 7th and continue till Thursday the 16th. There will be classes on the afternoon of Thursday the 9th but morning classes only on the 11th and 16th.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

---

 SANAWAR, 30TH NOVEMBER, 1937.
 

---

No. 684, FIXTURES—The following are the fixtures for December :—

1st.	Pantomime, first performance; Cooke Cup ...	1-30
2nd.	Pantomime, second performance. Sale of Christmass presents ...	2 o'clock.
3rd.	Dance ...	6-15
4th.	Prize-giving; Concert.	
6th.	Cambridge Examinations begin.	
7th.	New admissions; first election.	
8th.	Staff Meeting; promotions, Junior school and Lower school ...	10 o'clock.
9th.	Promotions, Middle and Upper school ...	10 o'clock.
10th.	Masters' meeting to discuss games and 1938 programme ...	10 o'clock.
11th.	Housemasters and mistresses; also Music Staff	10 o'clock.
13th.	1938 Time-table ...	9-30
16th.	Term ends.	
17th.	Home Day.	

No. 685, WITHDRAWALS—The undermentioned children will be withdrawn on the 2nd December :—

O. Chapman	G. S.
T. Chapman	B. S.

No. 686, PAY—Pay will be disbursed in 134 between 11 a. m. and 3 p. m. on Thursday, 2nd December.

**Part II.**

No. 184, MUSIC—Decrease from afternoon 30th November, 1937 :—

P. Sherringham	G. S.
W. Samways	G. S.

No. 185, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—

Miss D. B. Harvey relinquished the appointment of temporary Assistant Matron with effect from afternoon 30th November, 1937.

No. 186, FINES—Abdul Kadar tailor No. 86 is fined annas eight for being late on duty.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 1ST DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 687, CHOIR—The choir practices on Friday and Saturday this week will be full ones :—

Friday	...	...	9-5 to 9-35.
Saturday	...	...	9-25 to 9-55.

No. 688, BOOKS—On Saturday morning all text books and exercise books should be brought to the Geography room and there stacked under Miss Allen's direction. The desks in this room should be moved to the rear to increase the floor space. Books should be brought in by forms beginning with Upper Seconds; forms should not arrive with their books until notified by Miss Allen that she is ready to receive them.

No. 689, LIBRARY—All boys and girls not taking examinations and not specially excused will read in the temporary Library from 6—7 for Lower School, 6—8 for Middle and Upper School. Books have been collected in L-III B form room and boys and girls will report there each evening beginning on Monday, December 6th. Will the Head Matron and Chief Instructor please see that this order is understood by all concerned.

The Staff Supervision list is as follows :—

Monday,	6th	...	...	Mr. Fernandez.
Tuesday,	7th	...	...	Mr. Carter.
Wednesday,	8th	...	...	Mr. ...
Thursday,	9th	...	...	Mr. ...
Friday,	10th	...	...	Mrs. Wiley.
Saturday,	11th	...	...	Miss Farrell.
Sunday,	12th	...	...	Miss Allen.
Monday,	13th	...	...	Miss Pell.
Tuesday,	14th	...	...	Mr. Bennett.
Wednesday,	15th	...	...	Mr. Cowell.

**Part II.****No. 187, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Mr. W. H. Smith will relinquish the temporary appointment of Assistant Master from afternoon 16th December 1937.

2. Mr. J. R. Combes, officiating Senior Master, will revert to his substantive appointment as Second Master with effect from afternoon 16th December 1937.

3. Mr. E. G. Carter, officiating Second Master, will revert to his substantive appointment as Third Master with effect from afternoon 16th December 1937.

4. Mr. R. H. Brendish, officiating Third Master, will revert to his substantive appointment as Assistant Master with effect from afternoon 16th December 1937.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 2ND DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 690, TRANSFERS—The following will be transferred from J. S. to G. S. on December 6th, afternoon :—

Eileen Austin.  
Kathleen Carmody.  
Dawne Sutton.

No. 691, PRIZE-GIVING—The programme for prize-giving is as follows :—

Principal's speech.  
School song, one verse and chorus.  
Junior School take their places.  
Prize Distribution.

**Part II.**

No. 188, STRENGTH—Decrease from the afternoon 29th November, 1937 :—

P. Hart	G. S.
D. Hart	B. S.

From the afternoon 30th November, 1937 :—

B. Coole	G. S.
P. Coole	G. S.
Y. Coole	G. S.
E. Bowen	B. S.
E. Bowen	G. S.
D. Bowen	J. S. B.
J. Waterman	B. S.
D. Waterman	G. S.
H. Johnston	J. S. B.
W. Rogers	G. S.

No. 189, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—

1. Burphu, cemetery chowkidar No. 146 resumed duty from afternoon 30th November, 1937 on return from leave.
2. Sital, Jemadar sweeper, is granted one month's privilege leave from 1st December, 1937.
3. Manglu, chowkidar No. 126, is granted two months' leave without pay from 27th December, 1937.
4. Noratam is appointed temporary chowkidar No. 126 from forenoon 27th December, 1937 *vice* Manglu.

**NOTICE.**

FOUND—The following articles were left behind at the hospital after weighing and measuring :—

One pair woollen gloves.  
One pair green leather gloves.  
One tennis ball.

Will the owners please claim from the School Secretary ?

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

—◆—  
SANAWAR, 3RD DECEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 692, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday, the Second in Advent. (December 5th) :—

Holy Communion	... 8
Parade Service	... 10-30
Carol Service	... 4-30.

No. 693, SCHOOLS—There will be a reading of Henry Vth on Sunday at 6-15 in the Principal's Library ; Lower V-A should attend with books.

No. 694, REPORTS—Reports should be handed over to House Staff by December 11th. The Principal will expect them on the 14th.

No. 695, ENLISTMENTS—The undermentioned boys will report to the British Military Hospital, Kasauli at 10 a. m. on Saturday for medical examination. They will return to Sanawar for the week end and will report to the Officer Commanding, Hill Depot, Kasauli, at 10 a. m. on Monday for enlistment. They will leave Sanawar on Monday evening at 6 o'clock for Kalka *en route* to Karachi.

W. Maynard.

R. Seth.

L. Parker.

No. 696, MEDICAL—The M. I. Inspection Rooms in Departments will be closed from Monday, the 6th December and from that date daily "attending" will be taken at the Hospital at the following times, Sundays excepted :—

Morning	... 9-30.
Evening	... 4-30.

No. 697, PRIZES—The rehearsal for the prize-giving will take place at 11 o'clock in Gaskell Hall to-morrow.

No. 698, SICK LIST—Miss Bleach was taken off the sick list from the 28th November.

**Part II.**

No. 190, FINES—Grace Ayah No. 130 is fined annas eight for neglect of duty.

## L. R. M. S. ORDERS

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**

Principal.

—♦—  
SANAWAR, 6TH DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 699, MEETING—The usual end of term meeting will be held on Wednesday at ten o'clock in Lower Third B room. I should like to see everybody at this staff meeting except junior matrons and the two assistant instructors; those who are in charge of classes should try to make some arrangement for them during the half hour or so that the meeting will last.

The business will be the usual general topics discussed at this meeting; particular interests and House subjects together with class subjects which interest only a fraction of the staff at large should be left for the various group meetings or for private discussion with myself.

No. 700, NEW ARRIVALS—There will be a short examination for all new children of the senior school on the morning of February 25th. The examination will consist of a paper on Mathematics of one hour's duration and an essay for which half an hour will be allowed. Those responsible for the examination should prepare their papers beforehand; a meeting will be held in the Library on Friday evening to discuss the results.

*Class I. (Over twelve).*

Mathematics	...	...	Mr. Brendish.
Essay	...	...	Miss Farrell.

*Class II. (Ten to twelve).*

Mathematics	...	...	Mr. Coombes.
Essay	...	...	Mrs. Tilley and Mr. Carter.

*Class III. (Under ten).*

Mathematics	...	...	Mr. Cowell.
Essay	...	...	Miss N. Wheeler.

The Senior Master and Senior Mistress will make the necessary arrangements; the Chief Instructor and Matrons will ensure attendance of those concerned. Numbers will be communicated in due course from the Office.

No. 701, ECCLESIASTICAL—There will be Holy Communion on Wednesday at 8 o'clock.

No. 702, MEALS—Times for meals till the end of term should be as follows:—

Breakfast	...	...	8-30
Dinner	...	...	12-30
Tea	...	...	5-30
Cocoa	...	...	7 or 8.

### NOTICE.

The final Club Function of the Year will take place on Tuesday, December 14th at 7-30 p.m. in Number 5 and will take the form of a dinner to be followed by the annual General Meeting.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 8TH DECEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 703, STOP WATCHES—Would members of the Staff who have stop watches belonging to the School please return them to the School Secretary before they leave for the vacation.

**Part II.**

**No. 191, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Tulsan, sweeper No. 164 is granted four months' leave without pay from forenoon 4th December, 1937.

2. Misro is appointed sweeper No. 164 from forenoon 4th December, 1937 *vice* Tulsan.

3. Ghasita, sweeper No. 185 is granted one month's leave without pay from forenoon 4th December, 1937.

4. Mangta is appointed temporary sweeper No. 186 from forenoon 4th December, 1937 *vice* Ghasita.

**No. 192, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

The following sweepers have been discharged from afternoon 5th December, 1937 :—

Chottey No. 166.

Roshan No. 175.

**NOTICES.**

The latest dates for posting Air Mail letters for Europe for Christmass and the New Year are :—

Christmass	...	...	16th December.
New Year	...	...	23rd December.

—

TUCK SHOP—Additions to price list :—

Beefex Fish and Meat Paste 1½ oz. size ... 0 4 0 per jar.

—

The School Secretary is prepared to arrange for one bus to Kalka on the night of the 16th December and one on the 17th December if numbers justify it. Would the Chief Instructor and Head Matron kindly ascertain the wishes of the boys and girls and let the School Secretary have names by Saturday morning? Staff should please arrange with the Secretary direct for seats.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 16TH DECEMBER, 1937.

---

**No. 704, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for the Third Sunday  
in Advent. (December 12th) :—**

Holy Communion	...	8-30
Parade Service	...	10-30

Choir should report to Miss Jones in Church at 10-10.

**Part II.****No. 193, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 1st December  
1937 :—**

K. Greenwood	B. S.
D. Greenwood	G. S.

**From afternoon 2nd December, 1937 :—**

T. Chapman	B. S.
O. Chapman	G. S.

**From afternoon 6th December, 1937 :—**

M. Ashby	G. S.	R. Lawrie	B. S.
N. Ashby	B. S.	J. Lawrie	G. S.
S. Barron	J. S. G.	P. Leonard	G. S.
M. Blacker	G. S.	I. Leonard	G. S.
M. Brenchley	G. S.	W. Maynard	B. S.
T. Brenchley	B. S.	F. McEwan	G. S.
B. Calas	G. S.	M. Meager	J. S. G.
R. Chapman	B. S.	A. Morris	B. S.
P. Chittell	B. S.	K. Murley	J. S. B.
J. Chittell	B. S.	E. Newman	G. S.
H. Clarke	G. S.	P. Palmer	G. S.
M. Crossey	G. S.	L. Palmer	J. S. G.
D. Edwards	B. S.	L. Parker	B. S.
T. Hawksworth	B. S.	P. Prichard	B. S.
C. Hampson	G. S.	R. Seth	B. S.
W. Hampson	B. S.	R. Soady	B. S.
W. Holmes	G. S.	W. Samways	G. S.
B. Hudson	G. S.		

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 13TH DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 705, STAFF—Questions and answers in the recent School Examinations should be sent to the Principal's Library by Staff before they leave Sanawar. These will not be returned unless a note that they are wanted back is included with the papers.

No. 706, STAFF—Staff leaving Sanawar for the vacation are reminded that they must have their addresses with the School Secretary.

No. 707, MEALS—Boys will mess in number four from December 17th onwards, beginning with breakfast.

No. 708, TUCK SHOP—The Tuck Shop will close at 4-30 p.m. till further notice.

**NOTICES.**

The school may be interested to compare the health of Houses as indicated by admission to hospital :—

<i>Boys.</i>		<i>Girls.</i>	
Juniors	... 165	Herbert-Edwardes	... 190
Sparrowhawks	... 139	Juniors	... 154
Herbert-Edwardes	... 106	Roberts	... 130
Havelock	... 90	Havelock	... 117
Roberts	... 87	Nicholson	... 117
Lawrence	... 79	Lawrence	... 104
Hodson	... 60	Hodson	... 87
Nicholson	... 45		

The figures indicate percentages, *i.e.* the number of admissions to hospital divided by the strength of each House. It is interesting to see that Hodson House girls, who had the furthest to go during the Monsoon, are none the less the healthiest House, only five girls being admitted to hospital in the two Monsoon months.

A bus has been arranged for the 16th December for those who have made definite reservations with the School Secretary. It will leave the Bakery at 5-30 p.m. It has not been possible to arrange a bus for the 17th December.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

---

SANAWAR, 14TH DECEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 709, PRINCIPAL—The Principal will be in his Library from 9 to 10-30 on Thursday and Friday for the benefit of those who are leaving and wish to see him before they go.

No. 710, SINGING—The House Singing Competition will be held towards the end of October or early November; the conditions for 1938 are as follows :—

Boys and Girls Houses will combine for the purpose of the competition and will be judged on two songs, the first a unison song and the second one in two or more parts. The songs will be selected and the music ordered by the Principal. No assistance is to be given by any of the staff, except that a preliminary class for instructional purposes will be held by one of the Music Staff; this class may be attended by two from each House. Apart from this, the team is to be led, coached and accompanied by boys or girls. At least half the total strength is to take part in each song. A plan for the use of Gaskell Hall by turns will be drawn up nearer the time.

In addition, an optional quartet may be offered; this need not be by Houses nor will it count towards the award of the House Singing Cup. The personnel of these teams may be decided by the Music Staff who will also select the music and may give assistance at their discretion with rehearsals.

No. 711, TEXT BOOKS—Subject masters are asked to leave details of their requirements in text books for next year with the School Secretary before they leave Sanawar.

No. 712, AUDIT—The attention of Staff leaving Sanawar during the vacation is invited to School Order No. 628.



**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M.A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 15TH DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 713, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services for next Sunday the Fourth Sunday in Advent. (December 19th) :—

Holy Communion	...	8-30
Parade Service	...	10-30

Holy Communion next week on Tuesday, the Feast of S. Thomas at 8.

No. 714, STAFF—The attention of teaching staff is drawn to a notice on the Board of 134 regarding form staff for next year.

No. 715, TRANSFERS—The following transfer will take effect from the 31st December.

B. Robinson from G. S. to Hospital.

**Part II.****No. 194, ESTABLISHMENTS—EUROPEAN—**

Mr. J. R. Coombes, second master, is granted leave ex-India, on private affairs on half average pay, for seven months and twenty-one days, under the provisions of A. I. I. No. 116 of 1936, with effect from the 1st May 1938, and with permission to suffix the 1938-39 vacation. (C. G. S. No. 39172/11/M. T. 2 dated 10th December, 1937.

**No. 195, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Shagtu Ram tailor No. 89 resumed duty from forenoon 15th December 1937 on return from leave.

**NOTICES.**

The Manager of the Kasauli Cinema has very kindly invited the School to a free Cinema performance at 2-30 on Christmass Eve. It is understood that the programme will consist of films specially suitable for children.

If sufficient volunteers are forthcoming, it is proposed that we go in force to Kasauli on Stephen's Day (Sunday 26th) and sing Even-song and Carols in Church. This would entail a practice or two in Sanawar, probably one on a week-day in Kasauli and walking both ways each time. The Chaplain wishes to know by Sunday, so would volunteers please let me know before post-time on Friday this week.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 17TH DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 716, POCKET MONEY—Pocket money will be sent down to Departments on Saturdays during the holidays.

No. 717, TRANSFERS—The following transfer will take effect from 18th December :—

S. Weir from J. S. B. to Sparrowhawks.

**Part II.**

No. 196, STRENGTH—Decrease from the afternoon 16th December, 1937 :—

G. Whalley	B. S.
D. Whalley	G. S.
E. Whalley	G. S.
M. Whalley	J. S. B.

From the afternoon 17th December, 1937 :—

G. Browne	B. S.
D. Howie	B. S.
W. Coath	B. S.
H. Webb	B. S.
D. Webb	B. S.
L. Martin	B. S.
M. Edwards	G. S.
E. Edwards	G. S.
E. Chapman	G. S.
I. McEwan	G. S.
K. Taylor	G. S.
P. Sherringham	G. S.
T. Plummer	Hosptl.
M. Yapp	B. S.

**No. 197, ESTABLISHMENTS—INDIAN—**

Inder is appointed sweeper No. 175, from forenoon 6th December, 1937 *vice* Roshan I.

2. Juma is appointed sweeper No. 166, from forenoon 6th December, 1937 *vice* Chotey.

3. Mangta, sweeper No. 185 is discharged from afternoon 10th December, 1937.

4. Jagna is appointed sweeper No. 185, from forenoon 11th December, 1937 *vice* Mangta.

No. 198, FINES—Kashauri, sweeper No. 187 is fined one rupee for absence from duty.

**NOTICE.**

The receipts from the recent sale of Christmass presents and Calendars amounted to Rs. 305/3/6, and this has been credited to the organ Fund.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**  
BY  
**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

SANAWAR, 22ND DECEMBER, 1937.

No. 718, ECCLESIASTICAL—Services on Christmass Day and within the Octave:—

Christmass Day	...	...	8-30 and 10-30
S Stephen	...	...	10 o'clock.
S. John	...	...	8 „
Holy Innocents	...	...	8 „
The Circumcision	...	...	8 „

No. 719, HOSPITAL—The School hospital will be closed until the 14th February. Children requiring attention during the holidays will be treated in departments and staff who wish to consult the Medical Officer may see him at the Dispensary at 9-30. The dispensary hours will be 9-30 a. m. to 10-30 a. m. and 4 p. m. to 5 p. m.

No. 720, OFFICE—The office and stores will be closed on Christmass Day.

No. 721, TUCK SHOP—The Tuck Shop will be closed on Christmass Day.

### Part II.

No. 199, STRENGTH—Decrease from afternoon 6th December 1937:—

G. Derbyshire	B. S.
P. Hardwick	G. S.

**L. R. M. S. ORDERS**

BY

**The Reverend E. A. Evans, M. A.**  
Principal.

---

SANAWAR, 30TH DECEMBER, 1937.

---

No. 722, ECCLESIASTICAL—There will be Holy Communion on Saturday, January 1st, at 8 o'clock being the Feast of the Circumcision.

Service on Sunday, the second after Christmass, at 10 o'clock.

Holy Communion on Thursday, January 6th, at 8 o'clock being the Feast of Epiphany.

No. 723, ENLISTMENT—Boy L. Tilsley will report to the B. M. H. Kasauli at 10 a.m. on the 3rd January for medical examination. He will report to the Officer Commanding, Kasauli Hill Depot at 10 a.m. on the 4th January for enlistment into the 17/21st Lancers and will leave for Meerut the same evening under arrangements to be made by the Kasauli Hill Depot.

No. 724, AUDIT—The Local Audit Officer, Ambala Brigade Area, will examine the accounts of this School on the 12th, 13th and 14th January.

Stock Ledgers should be sent to the office by midday on the 11th January.

No. 725, OFFICE—The office and stores will be closed on New Year's Day.

**NOTICE.**

The Principal and Mrs. Evans would like to thank all those members of the Sanawar Indian community who so kindly sent them cards and good wishes on Christmass Day. They are too numerous to reply to individually but the Principal and Mrs. Evans, in their turn, wish all their Indian friends the compliments of the season and success in the coming Year.